NUNAVUT IMPACT REVIEW BOARD

PHASE 2 DEVELOPMENT PROJECT PROPOSAL - MARY RIVER IRON

ORE MINE NIRB FILE NUMBER 08MN053

HEARING

VOLUME 2

Pond Inlet, Nunavut
January 26, 2021

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		
3	Description	Page
4		
5	January 26, 2021 Morning Session	227
6	Opening Remarks	227
7	MICHAEL SETTERINGTON, RICHARD COOK, MELANIE	242
8	AUSTIN, Affirmed	
9	Presentation by Baffinland Iron Mines	243
10	Corporation (Public Consultation, Inuit	
11	Qaujimajatuqangit and Alternatives Assessment)	
12	Qikiqtani Inuit Association Questions	252
13	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation	
14	Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporated Questions	259
15	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation	
16	Hamlet of Pond Inlet Questions Baffinland	267
17	Iron Mines Corporation	
18	Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization	283
19	Questions Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation	
20		
21	January 26, 2021 Afternoon Session	285
22	Igloolik Working Group Questions Baffinland	327
23	Iron Mines Corporation	
24	Hamlet of Sanirajak Questions Baffinland Iron	345
25	Mines Corporation	
26	Hall Beach Hunters and Trappers Organization	351

1			
	1	Questions Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation	
	2	Hamlet of Arctic Bay Questions Baffinland	363
	3	Iron Mines Corporation	
	4	Discussion about Search and Rescue	367
	5		
	6		
	7	EXHIBITS	
	8	Description	Page
	9		
	10	EXHIBIT 2 - Hard copy PowerPoint presentation	241
	11	materials entitled "Public Consultation, Inuit	
	12	Qaujimajatuqangit and Alternatives Assessment"	
	13	by Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation	
	14	(English/Inuktitut)	
	15		
	16	EXHIBIT 3 - Draft Revised Project Certificate	242
	17	No. 005 for Phase 2 (updated version from August	
	18	2019) (English)	
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
	26		

1	Proceedings taken at Ata	akaalik Community Hall,
2	Pond Inlet, Nunavut.	
3		
4	NUNAVUT IMPACT REVIEW BO	DARD
5	K. Kaluraq	Chair of Hearing
6	M. Qumuatuq	Panel Member
7	C. Emrick	Panel Member
8		
9	NUNAVUT IMPACT REVIEW BO	DARD STAFF (POND INLET)
10	T. Meadows	Legal Counsel
11	K. Costello	Executive Director
12	K. Gillard	Manager, Project Monitoring
13		and Acting Director Technical
14		Services
15	C. Barker	Technical Advisor
16	P. Evalik	Environmental Administrator
17	B. Beattie	Environmental Technologist
18	F. Emingak	Junior Technical Advisor
19		
20	NUNAVUT IMPACT REVIEW BO	DARD STAFF (IQALUIT)
21	K. Morrison	Manager, Impact Assessment
22	G. Daoust	Technical Advisor
23	E. Adjun	Outreach Coordinator
24	O. Evalik	Senior finance Officer
25		
26		

1	NUNAVUT IMPACT REVIEW BOARD	STAFF (BY PHONE)
2	T. Arko Te	chnical Services
3	S. Amuno Te	chnical Advisor
4		
5	PROPONENT	
6		
7	BAFFINLAND IRON MINES CORPO	RATION (IQALUIT)
8	B. Armstrong Le	gal Counsel
9	C. Kowbel Le	gal Counsel
10	M. Lord-Hoyle Vi	ce-President, Sustainable
11	De	velopment
12	L. Kamermans Di	rector, Sustainable
13	De	velopment
14	J. Tigullaraq He	ad of Northern Affairs
15	A. Moore Ma	nager, Government Relations
16	an	d Public Affairs
17		
18	BAFFINLAND IRON MINES CORPO	RATION (POND INLET)
19	B. Penney Pr	esident, Chief Executive
20	Of	ficer
21	U. Hanson Vi	ce President, Community and
22	St	rategic Development
23		
24	BAFFINLAND IRON MINES CORPO	RATION (REGISTERED SPEAKERS)
25	L. Duke Le	gal Counsel
26	A. McLeod ED	I Environmental Dynamics Inc.

1	E. Malcolm	Sustainability Specialist
2	C. Murray	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
3	C. Moore	Intrinsik
4	C. Devereaux	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
5	C. Merkosak	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
6	C. Legault	Fednav Limited
7	D. Jarrat	Stantec
8	D. Del Cardo	Genessee Wyoming Canada
9	E. Malcolm	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
10	F. van Biljon	Hatch Engineering
11	F. Pittman	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
12	J. McClintock	Wood Plc
13	J. Krizan	EDI Environmental Dynamics Inc.
14	M. Winterbottom	Golder Associates Ltd.
15	M. Clark	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
16	M. Austin	JASCO Applied Sciences
17	M. Setterington	EDI Environmental Dynamics Inc.
18	P. Abgrall	Golder Associates Ltd.
19	P. Osbourne	Golder Associates Ltd.
20	P. Rouget	Golder Associates Ltd.
21	R. Cook	Knight Piésold
22	S. Wallace	Stantec
23	S. Borcsok	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
24	S. Douville	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
25	T. Keane	Fednav Limited
26	T. Sewell	Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation

1	V. Corning	Stantec
2		
3	INTERVENORS	
4		
5	NUNAVUT TUNNGAVIK INCOR	PORATED (REGISTERED SPEAKERS)
6	A. Yuan	Legal Counsel
7	N. Gonzalez	Legal Counsel
8	J. Eetoolook	Interim President
9	D. Lee	Wildlife Biologist
10	P. Irngaut	Director
11	B. Dean	Assistant Director
12	D. Kunuk	Chief Operating Officer
13	H. Uniuqsaraq	Chief Administrative Officer
14	C. Lyall	Executive Assistant
15		
16	QIKIQTANI INUIT ASSOCIA	TION (REGISTERED SPEAKERS)
17	L. Land	Legal Counsel
18	P.J. Akeeagok	President
19	J. Ottenhof	Director, Lands and Resource
20		Management
21	R. Paton	Director, IQ & Engagement
22	S. Williamson-Bathory	Special Advisor
23	L. Barnabas	Portfolio Lead
24	A. Macdonald	The Firelight Group
25	R. Olsen	The Firelight Group
26	S. Leech	The Firelight Group
1		

1	J. Higdon	Freshwater and Marine Specialist
2	B. Stewart	Freshwater and Marine Specialist
3	J. Ash	Arktis Solutions
4	N. Jewitt	Arktis Solutions
5	M. Hemp	Qikiqtani Inuit Association
6	C. Spencer	Qikiqtani Inuit Association
7		
8	HAMLET OF POND INLET (RE	GISTERED SPEAKERS)
9	J. Arreak	Mayor of Pond Inlet
10	F. Tester	Technical Advisor
11	C. Sangoya	Pond Inlet Hunters and
12		Trappers Organization
13	J. Merkosak	Resident Advisor in IQ
14	J. Alooloo	Elder Advisor
15	L. Quassa	Community Representative
16	J. Kiyoopik	Youth Representative
17		
18	MITTIMATALIK HUNTERS AND	TRAPPERS ORGANIZATION
19	(REGISTERED SPEAKERS)	
20	E. Murphy	Legal Counsel
21	K. Julta	Legal Counsel
22	M. Bradley	Legal Counsel
23	J. Zyla	Woodward & Company
24	L. Mar	Woodward & Company
25	E. Ootoovak	President
26	E. Inuarak	Vice President

1	A. Hanson-Main	Technical Advisor
2	Dr. V. Vergara	Marine Expert
3	E. Solomon	IQ Expert
4	S. Elverum	IQ Expert
5	J. Simonee	Community-Based Monitoring Witness
6	V. L'Hereault	Community-Based Monitoring Witness
7		
8	IGLOOLIK WORKING GROUP A	AND IGLOOLIK HUNTERS AND
9	TRAPPERS ASSOCIATION (RE	EGISTERED SPEAKERS)
10	P. Ivalu	Chairperson, Igloolik Working
11		Group
12	M. Recinos	Igloolik Working Group
13	J. Quassa	Igloolik Working Group
14	J. Malliki	Igloolik Hunters and Trappers
15		Association
16	D. Irngaut	Igloolik Hunters and Trappers
17		Association
18	P. Awa	Hamlet of Igloolik
19	N. Piugattuk	Elder Advisor
20	M. Ivalu	Community Representative
21	W. Immaroitok	Youth Representative
22		
23	HAMLET OF SANIRAJAK (REC	GISTERED SPEAKERS)
24	J. Audlakiak	Mayor of Sanirajak
25	L. Primeau	Chief Administrative Officer
26	V. Curley	Hamlet of Sanirajak

1	D. Arvaluk	Hamlet of Sanirajak
2	T. Kuppaq	Hamlet of Sanirajak
3	J. Kaernerk	Community Representative
4		
5	HAMLET OF ARCTIC BAY AND	IKAJUTIT HUNTERS AND TRAPPERS
6	ASSOCIATION (REGISTERED	SPEAKERS)
7	L. Idlout	Legal Counsel
8	O. Eegeesiak	Hamlet of Arctic Bay
9	M. Koonoo	Arctic Bay Hunters and
10		Trappers Association
11	O. Naqitarvik	Elder Advisor
12		
13	HAMLET OF CLYDE RIVER AN	ND CLYDE RIVER HUNTERS AND
14	TRAPPERS ASSOCIATION (RE	EGISTERED SPEAKERS)
15	J. Natanine	Hamlet of Clyde River
16	W. Bernauer	Hamlet of Clyde River
17	S. Aipellee	Clyde River Hunters and
18		Trappers Association
19	O. Audlakiak	Clyde River QIA Women
20	S. Palituq	Elder Advisor
21	J. Palituq	Youth Community Representative
22		
23	AMARUQ HUNTERS AND TRAPE	PERS ASSOCIATION (REGISTERED
24	SPEAKERS)	
25	M. Mike	Amaruq Hunters and Trappers
26		Association
I		

		220
1	Jeetaloo Kakee	Elder Advisor
2		
3	HAMLET OF RESOLUTE BAY ((REGISTERED SPEAKERS)
4	M. Idlout Amarualik	Resolute Bay Hunters and
5		Trappers Association
6	S. Idlout	Hamlet of Resolute Bay
7		
8	GOVERNMENT OF NUNAVUT (F	REGISTERED SPEAKERS)
9	E. Stockley	Legal Counsel
10	M. Kinney	Legal Counsel
11	N. O'Grady	Avatiliriniq Coordinator
12	G. Karlik	Assistant Deputy Minister
13		Department EDT
14	J. Onalik	Deputy Minister EDT
15	S. Pinksen	Assistant Deputy Minister DOE
16	J. Elliott	Project Manager Impact Assessment
17		DOE
18	J. Ringrose	Qikiqtani Regional Wildlife
19		Biologist
20	E. Zell	Manager, Environmental Assessment
21		and Regulation EDT
22	A. Robinson	Manager, Land Use and
23		Environmental Assessment DOE
24	S. Atkinson	Wildlife Consultant
25	A. Cyr-Parent	Senior Advisor
26		

	1	NORTHERN PROJECTS MANAGE	MENT OFFICE (REGISTERED
	2	SPEAKERS)	
	3	L. Dyer	Director General, Northern Projects
	4		Management Office
	5	A. Shafi	Technical Support, Northern
	6		Projects Management Office
	7	S. Qazi	Technical Support, Northern
	8		Projects Management Office
	9	S. Hitchcox	Northern Projects Management
	10		Office
	11		
	12	DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (R	EGISTERED SPEAKERS)
	13	S. Gruda-Dolbec	Legal Counsel
	14		
	15	CROWN-INDIGENOUS RELATIO	NS NORTHERN AFFAIRS CANADA
	16	(REGISTERED SPEAKERS)	
	17	S. Dewar	Director, Resource Management
	18	K. Henrikson	Regional Director General
	19	F. Ngwa	Manager, Impact Assessment
	20	A. Chaikine	Senior Environment Assessment
	21		Specialist
	22	D. Abernethy	Regional Socio-economic Analyst
	23	M. Hopkins	Director General, Natural
	24		Resources and Environment
	25	K. Pawley	Manager, Environmental Assessment
	26		
ı			

1	J. Walsh	Senior Environmental
2		Assessment Analyst
3	J. Neary	Environmental Assessment Analyst
4	K. Ma	Regional Environmental
5		Assessment Coordinator
6		
7	FISHERIES AND OCEANS CAN	ADA (REGISTERED SPEAKERS)
8	G. Bernard-Lecaille	Senior Biologist, Fish and
9		Fish Habitat Program, Arctic
10		Region
11	A. Sorckoff	Fish and Fish Habitat Protection
12		Biologist
13	A. Beattie	Team Lead, Mining Oil and Gas
14		North
15	M. Marcoux	Marine Mammal Expert, DFO Science
16	K. Howland	Aquatic Invasive Species Expert,
17		Oceans Canada Science Group
18	T. Hoggarth	Regional Director, Aquatic
19		Ecosystems
20	C. Matthews	Research Scientist
21	J. Paulic	Science Advice Liaison
22	J. Shead	Aquatic Invasive Species Biologist
23	K. Hedges	Research Scientist
24	P. Hall	Environmental Specialist
25	S. Bailey	Research Scientist
26	S. Nudds	Physical Scientist (Oceanographer)

1	S.	Ferguson	Research Scientist
2	s.	McLennan	Manager, Arctic Projects and
3			Governance
4	т.	Seal	Junior Project Officer
5			
6	PAR	RKS CANADA (REGISTERED	SPEAKERS)
7	A.	Stoddart	Environmental Assessment
8			Scientist
9	J.	Chisholm	Ecologist Team Leader
10	A.	Maher	Resource Conservation Manager,
11			Nunavut Field Unit
12	J.	Bastick	Environmental Assessment
13			Specialist
14	J.	Boon	Field Unit Superintendant,
15			Nunavut Field Unit
16	L.	Jonart	Project Manager, Tallurutiup
17			Imanga National Marine
18			Conservation Area, Nunavut
19			Field Unit
20			
21	TRANSPORT CANADA (REGISTERED SPEAKERS)		
22	J.	Barker	Regional Environmental Advisor
23	A.	Gudmunson	Regional Manager Environmental
24			Programs
25	J.	Johar	Manager Marine Safety and Security
26	J.	Cram	Manager Rail Safety Engineering

1	M. O'soup Bushie	Major Resource Development
2		Projects & Aboriginal Consultations
3		
4	ENVIRONMENT AND CLIMATE	CHANGE CANADA (REGISTERED
5	SPEAKERS)	
6	A. Graham	Environmental Coordinator
7	M. Fairbairn	Regional Director
8	B. Asher	Technical Expert, Air Quality
9	R. Holt	Technical Expert, Air Quality
10	M. Parsons	Technical Expert, Air Quality
11	C. Kabanguka	Environmental Emergencies Expert
12	J.F. Dufour	Technical Expert, Water Quality
13	K. Patel	Technical Expert, Water Quality
14	M. Tobin	Technical Expert, Water Quality
15	A. Wilson	Technical Expert, Water Quality
16	R. Ejeckam	Senior Mining Project Officer
17	N. Cote	Executive Director
18		
19	HEALTH CANADA (REGISTERED SPEAKERS)	
20	M. Gale	Regional Manager
21	K. Buset	Impact Assessment Program
22		Manager
23	W. Wilson	Impact Assessment Coordinator
24	T-T. Nguyen	Engagement Specialist
25	N. Lyrette	Environmental Specialist
26		

1	NATURAL RESOURCES CANADA (RE	GISTERED SPEAKERS)		
2	P. Unger Sen	ior Environmental		
3	Ass	essment Officer		
4	R. Johnstone Dep	uty Director, Explosives		
5	Saf	ety and Security Branch,		
6	Lan	ds and Minerals Sector		
7				
8	IMPACT ASSESSMENT AGENCY OF	CANADA (REGISTERED		
9	SPEAKERS)			
10	Y. Stoimenova Pol	icy Analyst		
11	T. Frezza Man	ager, Legislation		
12				
13	NUNAVUT INDEPENDENT TELEVISI	NUNAVUT INDEPENDENT TELEVISION NETWORK (REGISTERED		
14	SPEAKERS)			
15	I. Gilles Leg	al Counsel		
16	L. Tulugarjuk Cha	irperson, Executive Director		
17	Z. Kunuk Fou	nder and Director		
18	C. Kunnuk Nun	avut Independent Television		
19	Net	work		
20	L. Lipsett Tec	nnical Advisor		
21	M. Malliki Jr. Nun	avut Independent Television		
22	Net	work		
23				
24	WORLD WILDLIFE FUND (REGISTE	RED SPEAKERS)		
25	A. Dumbrille Lead	d Specialist, Marine Shipping		
26	and	Conservation		

		220
1	P. Okalik	Lead Specialist, Arctic
2	B. Laforest	Senior Specialist, Arctic
3		Species and Ecosystems
4	E. Keenan	Specialist, Eastern Arctic
5		
6	OCEANS NORTH (REGI	STERED SPEAKERS)
7	C. Debicki	Legal Counsel
8	A. Joynt	Senior Policy Advisor
9	G. MacDonald	Arctic Research Specialist
10	J. Jones	Scripps Institution of Oceanography
11		
12	INTERPRETERS/TRANS	LATORS
13	V. Dewar	Language Translator
14	R. Katsak	Language Translator
15	T. Arnajaallak	Language Translator
16	J. Peter	Language Translator
17	J. Tucktoo	Language Translator (Iqaluit)
18		
19	A. Vidal, CSR(A)	Official Court Reporter
20	S. Burns, CSR(A), I	RPR, Official Court Reporter
21	CRR	
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		

- 1 (PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 9:01 AM)
- 2 Opening Remarks
- 3 THE CHAIR: My name is Kaviq Kaluraq, and
- 4 I'm the chairperson of the Nunavut Impact Review Board.
- 5 On behalf of the Board, I would like to welcome
- 6 everyone back to the Nunavut Impact Review Board's
- 7 resumed public hearing associated with its assessment
- 8 of Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation Phase 2
- 9 development proposal related to Mary River Iron Mine
- 10 project.
- 11 For those attending in Pond Inlet, welcome to Pond
- 12 Inlet. For those of you attending our hub in Iqaluit,
- 13 welcome. For those of you joining us through the
- 14 audiovisuals, please welcome, and thank you for your
- 15 participation as well. We are happy that you are able
- 16 to participate. Please be welcome. Thank you for
- 17 participating.
- Before we start, I would like to have the opening
- 19 prayer by Jayko Alooloo. If we could have that prayer.
- 20 MR. ALOOLOO: I just would like to mention
- 21 before we start, for the search and rescue team between
- 22 Arctic Bay and Pond Inlet, they've been away a whole
- 23 week. They should be arriving this afternoon. We will
- 24 be happy about them for returning back. We'll probably
- 25 be -- some of us will probably be on the ice; I'm not
- 26 sure what the plans are for this evening. For them

- 1 that are coming, and they're close by -- camping close
- 2 by now.
- 3 So welcome to Pond Inlet. Let us pray.
- 4 Opening Prayer
- 5 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Jayko, for the
- 6 opening prayer.
- 7 Just a quick reminder to everyone participating in
- 8 person here in Pond Inlet and in the hub in Iqaluit,
- 9 that due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Nunavut Impact
- 10 Review Board has put in place additional procedures for
- 11 those attending in person to keep us all safe and in
- 12 compliance with local public health requirements.
- 13 Compliance with our in-person COVID-19 practices is now
- 14 a requirement of the public health orders that allow
- 15 for the Nunavut Impact Review Board to conduct these
- 16 meetings with 80 people present in Igaluit, and a
- 17 hundred people present in Pond Inlet.
- 18 The Board has posted these practices in English
- 19 and Inuktitut on the doors as you enter the hall, and
- 20 we thank everyone here for complying with these
- 21 requirements so that we can all remain safe and
- 22 healthy.
- 23 I would like to turn the microphone over to Alicia
- 24 Fraser who is a public health nurse at the Pond Inlet
- 25 health centre to speak with us about COVID-19
- 26 practices.

- 1 MS. STEVENOW: Good morning, everyone, and
- 2 thank you for having us. My name is Julie, and I'm a
- 3 public --
- 4 THE CHAIR: Oh, can you -- sorry. If you
- 5 can just wait until I identify you, because I'm also
- 6 listening to interpretation. Ms. Fraser, you may
- 7 proceed.
- 8 MS. STEVENOW: So good morning, everyone. My
- 9 name is Julie, and I'm a public health nurse from the
- 10 health centre here in Pond, and this is Alicia. We're
- 11 just going to go over some COVID restrictions that we
- 12 have with the COVID -- from Pond and from public
- 13 health.
- We note COVID remains a global pandemic. COVID is
- 15 spread through droplet contact from someone who is
- 16 infected with the virus. Those -- oh, sorry. I didn't
- 17 see you. Those who are infected with COVID-19 may have
- 18 little or no symptoms. You may or may not know you
- 19 have symptoms because they are similar to those of a
- 20 cold or a flu. Symptoms may take 14 days to appear
- 21 after exposure to COVID-19. This is the longest-known
- 22 infectious period for disease. Symptoms include --
- 23 symptoms include fever, cough, difficulty breathing,
- 24 shortness of breath, and congestion.
- 25 Remember, if you're home -- if you're sick, stay
- 26 home. If you've been in contact with someone who may

- 1 have COVID-19, stay home and call the COVID hotline to
- 2 speak with a public health representative.
- 3 Maintain physical distancing 2 metres apart from
- 4 others, limit group sizes of -- public health
- 5 restrictions, wear a mask when physical distancing,
- 6 practice low- to no-touch common surfaces. Wash and
- 7 sanitize your hands regularly. Thank you, everyone.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Thank you. The Nunavut Impact
- 9 Review Board also has provided video and audio links to
- 10 ensure that participants who cannot join us in person
- 11 can still participate in these proceedings.
- 12 Although things may look different, I can assure
- 13 you that the Board's objectives in conducting these
- 14 meetings remains the same as for all the Board's
- 15 proceedings for the Mary River Project.
- 16 Thank you to everyone for showing flexibility,
- 17 kindness, and patience, as we all work together in
- 18 these exceptional circumstances to make this public
- 19 hearing a success.
- 20 I will be chairing the hearing proceedings over
- 21 the next two weeks here in Pond Inlet. Yesterday, I
- 22 provided a brief summary of the Board's assessment of
- 23 Baffinland's Phase 2 development project, and the
- 24 proponent and intervenors introduced their
- 25 representatives.
- In the interest of time, I will not repeat my

- 1 remarks, but if anyone has -- if anyone was not in
- 2 attendance yesterday and has questions, please talk to
- 3 one of the Board staff, and we will follow up with you
- 4 to give you the background you need.
- 5 Now I will give a quick overview of what you can
- 6 expect during today's session, and then we will return
- 7 to where we left off with our agenda last night.
- When it is your organization's turn to speak, I
- 9 will call on the spokesperson for the organization to
- 10 respond and they will, in turn, delegate to the
- 11 appropriate member of their team to speak.
- 12 If the person who will be speaking is linked into
- the proceedings on Zoom, please press the hand button
- on your screen and turn off the translation feed, and
- 15 the sound technician will switch the feed so that we
- 16 can see and hear you. If a party is attending on the
- 17 phone, there may also be a slight delay as the sound
- 18 tech unmutes your line.
- 19 For all parties, before you speak, please say your
- 20 name and identify the organization that you will be
- 21 speaking for so that we can ensure the Board has an
- 22 accurate record of these proceedings.
- 23 Please note that simultaneous interpretation of
- 24 the proceedings is being provided throughout the
- 25 meetings with interpreters here in Pond Inlet, and an
- 26 additional interpreter is available in Iqaluit to

- 1 assist with logistics for the designated community
- 2 representatives.
- Receivers are available from the sign-in table at
- 4 each in-person location, and language-specific
- 5 information has been provided for those participating
- 6 online.
- 7 In Pond Inlet and Iqaluit, the following channels
- 8 are as follows: Channel 0, the floor sound; Channel 1,
- 9 English; and Channel 2, Inuktitut.
- 10 If you are at an in-person location and are having
- 11 trouble hearing the proceedings, please let one of the
- 12 NIRB staff know, and they will assist you. Any issues
- 13 with the online feed can be communicated to
- 14 Keith Morrison. There are sign-in sheets in Pond Inlet
- 15 and Igaluit. I ask everyone to please sign in if you
- 16 have not already done so. This will ensure that the
- 17 Nunavut Impact Review Board can provide an accurate
- 18 record of hearing participants and allow for adherence
- 19 to public health measures.
- 20 Further, the Nunavut Impact Review Board is
- 21 required to gather contact information for those
- 22 participating in person but would like to assure
- 23 parties that the information will only be used for
- 24 contact tracing purposes.
- Those participating through the online feed should
- 26 have preregistered to receive the information, but if

- 1 you did not preregister, please contact Cory Barker to
- 2 indicate your participation.
- 3 The Board is working with the Nunavut Independent
- 4 Television Network to arrange to broadcast a live feed
- 5 from Pond Inlet and Igaluit through the Arctic Co-op
- 6 and Shaw Direct Cable TV throughout the territory and
- 7 beyond through a new Inuit language cable channel
- 8 called Uvagut TV.
- 9 This additional broadcasting measures are intended
- 10 to enable community members to remotely view the
- 11 technical sessions and community roundtable of the
- 12 public hearing.
- In Igaluit, NIRB staff will give you information
- 14 about the washrooms and emergency exits in your
- 15 location. In Pond Inlet, washrooms are located outside
- 16 this room in the lobby area and exits are located
- 17 through the main doors to the lobby and on both sides
- 18 of the room. However, to exit the room during breaks,
- 19 we ask that you use the main lobby entryway.
- The previous public hearing for this file
- 21 commenced in November 2019, and the public hearing over
- 22 the next two weeks is a continuation of these
- 23 proceedings. The technical sessions were not completed
- 24 during the previous sessions; therefore, the first six
- 25 days of this hearing will focus on updating and
- 26 completing the technical sessions of the proceedings.

- 1 The technical sessions are scheduled to conclude on
- 2 Saturday, January 30.
- 3 After a day of rest on Sunday, the community
- 4 roundtable is scheduled to start on Monday, February 1
- 5 for about five-and-a-half days, and the public hearing
- 6 will be scheduled to wrap up on Saturday, February 6.
- 7 During the community roundtable, the designated
- 8 community representatives from Pond Inlet and other
- 9 potentially affected North Baffin communities
- 10 participating from the Igaluit hub will be able to ask
- 11 questions and share their comments, knowledge, and
- 12 experience with the Board.
- During the community roundtable, time will also be
- 14 allotted to ensure that the general public has the
- 15 opportunity to express their views and ask questions of
- 16 Baffinland and the intervenors regarding this proposed
- 17 project amendment and its impacts.
- 18 The public hearing will conclude with each of the
- 19 communities participating in the community roundtable
- 20 as well as the intervenors and proponent being allowed
- 21 to make closing statements to the Board.
- 22 After the public hearing has concluded and the
- 23 public hearing record for the file is closed, based on
- 24 all the evidence, information, comments, and concerns
- 25 provided to the Board throughout the assessment, the
- 26 Nunavut Impact Review Board will make its decision and

- 1 issue a public hearing report and recommendations.
- 2 The Board will determine whether or not they
- 3 recommend to the relevant ministers that the Phase 2
- 4 development project should be allowed to proceed to the
- 5 permitting stage. If the Board recommends that the
- 6 Phase 2 development project be allowed to proceed to
- 7 the permitting stage, the Board will also provide
- 8 recommendations about whether any changes or additions
- 9 to the terms and conditions of the existing Mary River
- 10 Project certificate are required to the limit -- to
- 11 limit the potential for effects from the project.
- 12 Once the Minister of Northern Affairs and other
- 13 responsible government ministers receive the Board's
- 14 public hearing report and recommendations, the
- 15 responsible ministers will then have the option of
- 16 accepting, varying, or rejecting the Board's report and
- 17 associated recommendations as set out under the Nunavut
- 18 Agreement and the Nunavut Planning and Project
- 19 Assessment Act.
- 20 Moving on to introductions, I am the Chairperson
- 21 of the Board, and I'm from Baker Lake. I have served
- 22 continuously on the Board since my first term in 2011.
- 23 I am also joined by my fellow Board Members,
- 24 Madeleine Qumuatuq and Catherine Emrick.
- We are the Board's duly-appointed decision-making
- 26 Panel to hear evidence, ask questions, and listen to

- 1 comments and concerns regarding Baffinland's assessment
- 2 of the potential ecosystemic and socio-economic effects
- 3 of the Phase 2 development proposal and will then make
- 4 a decision and provide the Board's written report and
- 5 recommendations.
- 6 The Board also has many staff members
- 7 participating in these proceedings who have contributed
- 8 to the NIRB's administration and technical review of
- 9 this project proposal as well as our legal counsel.
- 10 When I say their name, I ask that the staff wave so
- 11 that people can see them. Karen Costello, executive
- 12 director; Kelli Gillard, manager of project monitoring
- 13 and acting director of technical services for this
- 14 hearing; Cory Barker, Technical Advisor 1, Francis
- 15 Emingak, junior technical advisor; Peter Evalik,
- 16 environmental administrator; Brydon Beattie,
- 17 environmental technologist; and Teresa Meadows of
- 18 Meadows Law, legal counsel to the Board.
- In Igaluit, we have Keith Morrison, manager of
- 20 impact assessment; Gill Daoust, Technical Advisor 1;
- 21 Ellie Adjun, outreach coordinator; Ovik Evalik, senior
- 22 finance officer; Josie Tucktoo, interpreter/translator.
- Joining us by phone we have Tara Arko, director of
- 24 technical services; and Solomon Amuno, Technical
- 25 Advisor 2. Later this week we will have Mark Ings,
- 26 director of finance administration join us in Pond

- 1 Inlet.
- We have several interpreter/translators available
- 3 today for simultaneous interpretation, Veronica Dewar,
- 4 Rhoda Katsak, and Titus Arnajaallak in Pond Inlet; and
- 5 in Igaluit we have the Board's interpreter/translator,
- 6 Josie Tucktoo.
- 7 Assisting us with our sound system, video link,
- 8 interpretation, and sound recording, we have
- 9 representatives from Duoson. Please raise your hands
- 10 at your respective locations. If you have trouble with
- 11 being able to hear through the headsets or speakers,
- 12 please approach the NIRB staff, and we will ask Duoson
- 13 staff for help.
- 14 To ensure an accurate record of the public
- 15 hearing, we will be keeping a transcript of these
- 16 proceedings. We have Sandra Burns and Andres Vidal,
- 17 court reporters from Dicta Court Reporting here to
- 18 prepare the transcript. I ask that all parties please
- 19 state their name every time prior to speaking to assist
- 20 the court reporters in preparing an accurate
- 21 transcript. We would also like to notify all
- 22 participants that these proceedings are being attended
- 23 by media representatives by Zoom, teleconference, and
- 24 in-person in Pond Inlet and Igaluit. If possible, when
- 25 the media are present in person, we do ask that media
- 26 wear a press badge or a similar identification so that

- 1 it is clear to the parties which media outlet you are
- 2 representing.
- 3 Members of the media who are filming the
- 4 proceedings are reminded to please respect the Board's
- 5 rules by remaining stationary when filming while the
- 6 meetings are in session and only conducting interviews
- 7 when we are on break.
- 8 Any participants who are approached by the media,
- 9 it remains up to you as to whether you wish to speak
- 10 with the media. The Board welcomes the media providing
- 11 information about these meetings to those who cannot
- 12 attend.
- 13 We will resume where we left off yesterday on
- 14 questions to Baffinland in respect of their
- 15 presentation entitled "Public Consultation, Inuit
- 16 Qaujimajatuqangit and Alternatives Assessment".
- We are not scheduled to have an evening session
- 18 tonight, but as we are behind schedule, the Board may
- 19 modify the schedule. We will advise you later today if
- 20 an evening session between 6:30 and 9:30 PM will be
- 21 required.
- The Board may decide additional evening sessions
- 23 are required, and if so, the Board will advise parties
- 24 during the day that an additional evening session has
- 25 been scheduled.
- 26 The proceedings will break for lunch at

- 1 approximately 12 PM Eastern Time, reconvening at
- 2 1:15 PM and breaking for supper at 5 PM.
- Before we turn to questions from the intervenors,
- 4 the Board requests that everyone respect the following
- 5 Board directions. It is our tradition to respect our
- 6 Elders. Therefore, during the proceedings, we invite
- 7 any Elders who are present to indicate to me that they
- 8 wish to speak so that we have an accurate record of
- 9 comments provided.
- 10 It is our intention to have a 15-minute break
- 11 at -- (NO ENGLISH FEED). I will let everyone know that
- 12 we are coming up to break time. Please respect the
- 13 time set for breaks. We have a lot to cover, and the
- 14 Board cannot wait for late arrivals.
- 15 For all participants, please do not interrupt when
- 16 a person is speaking. As set out in the agenda, there
- 17 will be an orderly opportunity to ask questions when
- 18 speakers have concluded their presentations.
- 19 If you are the spokesperson for your group, the
- 20 onus is on you to make sure that you identify for us
- 21 that you want to hand off questioning or answers to
- 22 someone on Zoom or the phone.
- 23 For the sake of our court reporters and the
- 24 interpreters, when it is your turn to speak, please use
- 25 a microphone. State your name first, and then speak
- 26 clearly and at a reasonable pace. Also, please do not

- 1 use abbreviations and acronyms and be mindful that some
- 2 terms may require our interpreters to take time to
- 3 explain in detail. So please be aware of the
- 4 interpreters and pause when it is -- when it appears
- 5 they need extra time to explain what you are saying.
- 6 For the benefit of all participants, please turn
- 7 your cell phones and electronic devices off or to a
- 8 silent setting no matter your method of participation
- 9 in this meeting. The Board appreciates all
- 10 participants joining the proceedings being patient with
- 11 each other and the Board as the technology we use may
- 12 result in interruptions and limitations that are
- outside of the parties' and the Board's control.
- 14 And, finally, I would like to remind parties
- 15 asking questions to please keep your questions on topic
- 16 and focus on the topics presented and to remember that
- 17 parties asking questions have not been sworn or
- 18 affirmed. If a party wishes to provide statements and
- 19 evidence to the Board, this should not be provided in
- 20 the form of preambles to questions, but rather should
- 21 be provided as affirmed evidence during intervenors'
- 22 presentations to the Board.
- The Board looks forward to participants continuing
- 24 to provide positive and respectful contributions as the
- 25 public hearing continues.
- Now I turn the agenda to Item 6.2, Baffinland's

- 1 presentation of the updated public consultation, "Inuit
- 2 Qaujimajatuqangit and Alternatives Assessment". Over
- 3 to the Board's legal counsel to affirm Baffinland's
- 4 presenters and mark the exhibits as we go. NIRB legal
- 5 counsel.
- 6 MS. MEADOWS: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 7 Teresa Meadows, legal counsel for the Nunavut Impact
- 8 Review Board.
- 9 Madam Chair, I have two exhibits to be marked as
- 10 the next two exhibits in this public hearing. The
- 11 first is the presentation materials entitled "Public
- 12 Consultation, Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit and Alternatives
- 13 Assessment, and those are the hard copy presentation
- 14 materials that will be provided in support of this
- 15 presentation.
- 16 EXHIBIT 2 Hard copy PowerPoint presentation
- 17 materials entitled "Public Consultation,
- 18 Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit and Alternatives
- 19 Assessment by Baffinland Iron Mines
- 20 Corporation (English/Inuktitut)
- 21 MS. MEADOWS: The second exhibit is an
- 22 electronic exhibit that has been offered by Baffinland,
- 23 and it is dated January 25th, 2021, and it is an update
- 24 of the revised project certificate proposed by
- 25 Baffinland, and it was filed -- the original document,
- 26 Version 1 was filed August 2019.

- 1 As this exhibit has not been circulated to the
- 2 parties yet, I propose to simply mark it as an exhibit.
- 3 It will be circulated by the Board on the public
- 4 registry at the close of the hearing day today, and if
- 5 any party has an objection to the entering of the
- 6 project certificate amendment dated January 25th, 2021,
- 7 after they've had a chance to review it, they can
- 8 advise me, and we will hear those objections.
- 9 EXHIBIT 3 Draft Revised Project Certificate
- 10 No. 005 for Phase 2 (updated version from
- 11 August 2019) dated January 25, 2021 (English)
- 12 MS. MEADOWS: So, Madam Chair, I would now
- 13 like to turn to the affirming -- affirmation of three
- 14 witnesses for Baffinland proposed for this section that
- 15 have not already been affirmed.
- 16 It's my understanding that Richard Cook, Phil
- 17 Rouget, and Mike Setterington will require to be
- 18 affirmed. I will provide the text of the affirmation,
- 19 and then we will require those parties to state their
- 20 name and state that they affirm -- attest to the
- 21 affirmation.
- 22 MICHAEL SETTERINGTON, RICHARD COOK, MELANIE AUSTIN,
- 23 Affirmed
- 24 THE CHAIR: NIRB legal counsel.
- 25 MS. MEADOWS: Thank you, Madam Chair. Those
- 26 are my procedural matters.

- 1 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 2 Presentation by Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
- 3 (Public Consultation, Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit and
- 4 Alternatives Assessment)
- 5 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 6 Our presentation this morning is going to be given
- 7 by Joe Tigullaraq, our head of Northern Affairs.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Jose Taylor [sic].
- 9 MR. TIGULLARAQ: Good morning, Madam Chair. My
- 10 name is Joe Tigullarag, the presentation I'll be giving
- 11 this morning are for the public consultation on Inuit
- 12 traditional knowledge and also alternative assessment.
- 13 Please be advised that some of the -- I will skip
- 14 through the pages, but I will identify each page, and
- 15 Megan Lord-Hoyle, Udlu Hanson, Lou Kamermans, Andrew
- 16 Moore, and Connor Devereaux from Baffinland will be
- 17 joining me -- will be assisting me with the
- 18 presentation. We will also include Richard Cook from
- 19 Knight Piésold, Phil Rouget from Golder, and Mike
- 20 Setterington from Environmental Dynamics Incorporated.
- 21 The presenters -- the presentation explains about
- 22 public consultations and various meetings with the
- 23 Inuit since 2016. These meetings and other public
- 24 consultations have greatly improved Baffinland's
- 25 operations when the NIRB is conducting this final
- 26 hearing.

- 1 Public consultations by Baffinland, they
- 2 use having public meetings for consultations, going on
- 3 radio, and we are able to answer some questions when we
- 4 have a table at the local Co-ops, and we also have
- 5 meetings with hunters and trappers organizations and
- 6 also having meetings with the hamlet councils as well
- 7 and partners.
- 8 We have worked with the DFO officials,
- 9 environmental workers, and also -- we also meet about
- 10 Inuit traditional knowledge, and also conduct workshops
- 11 as well, and also we have field trips from the
- 12 communities to the Mary River.
- 13 As we all know, 2020 has been a difficult year due
- 14 to COVID-19. Despite that, Baffinland held meetings
- 15 with the Nunavut employees who work for Baffinland and
- 16 also during 2020, we meet -- we work with the liaison
- 17 officer and also we follow the advice of the public
- 18 health officers and have meetings with them.
- We try to inform everybody about our operations
- 20 and especially with the Phase 2 review and having
- 21 face-to-face meetings and also going on radio shows,
- 22 and also we use Facebook or Twitter.
- 23 Baffinland has provided community information
- 24 events on an annual basis, held teleconferences, and
- 25 have meetings by Zoom. And, also, whenever there are
- 26 new updates from the public health officer, we have

- 1 face-to-face meetings with health officials.
- 2 At the last community information events, we
- 3 provided this to the Nunavut Impact Review Board on
- 4 November 18 and a summary about our community
- 5 consultation events were provided to the Nunavut Impact
- 6 Review Board. And go on to 12, Slide 12.
- 7 Community consultations were prepared in the best
- 8 possible -- using best practices and that we meet with
- 9 the community representatives whenever possible by
- 10 using best practices and having information sessions,
- 11 and this has improved the partnership between the
- 12 communities and Baffinland.
- 13 The Inuit Certainty Agreement has -- sets a new
- 14 benchmark and places Inuit engagement at the centre of
- 15 the project during the entire operation of the mine.
- 16 Slide 60.
- 17 IQ has been considered to -- or our mining project
- 18 ever since Baffinland started planning, and Baffinland
- 19 has worked with knowledge holders since 2006 including
- 20 Phase 2 proposal. And we also incorporate in it
- 21 today's IQ using traditional maps, and under Phase 2,
- 22 we hold workshops and meetings since 2015 and 2016.
- 23 Baffinland has held community workshops and
- 24 information sessions, especially to review the safety
- 25 issues and also using the knowledge of the Inuit, and
- 26 also we meet with five North Baffin communities, and

- 1 the report has been provided -- assessment first was
- 2 provided in 2019 to Nunavut Impact Review Board.
- 3 We have community companies using Inuit knowledge
- 4 about safety issues as well in regards to the tote road
- 5 and also that ship traffic -- iron ore carriers will
- 6 increase when they travel through Eclipse Sound. These
- 7 modifications will be used to protect the
- 8 environment -- fresh water environment and the marine
- 9 environment, and also crossings -- a crossing selection
- 10 workshop has been undertaken during the summer up to
- 11 2019, and we consult with the community members about
- 12 where the caribou crossing should be in the event they
- 13 build the railway from Mary River to Milne Inlet.
- We hold these meetings along with the workshop,
- 15 and also -- we also discussed deviations of the railway
- 16 line. We also discussed -- go to Slide 20, please.
- 17 20.
- 18 Baffinland has heard from the people -- consulted
- 19 the people using Qikiqtani Inuit Association
- 20 Tusaqtaavut reports. The reports are an important
- 21 resource to the operations of Baffinland, and
- 22 Baffinland and the QIA has worked in partnership.
- 23 Baffinland knows that Inuit traditional knowledge
- 24 should be incorporated into the mining operations and
- 25 then -- because continued monitoring is important to
- 26 the Inuit.

- 1 Inuit committee and the Inuit social oversight
- 2 committee are used so that Inuit will have an
- 3 opportunity to voice their concerns about the
- 4 modifications they require. We need to ensure that we
- 5 have an adaptive management plan, and that Inuit will
- 6 be the leaders when it comes to research issues. The
- 7 research will be conducted based on the requests of the
- 8 Inuit.
- 9 Baffinland is working to draft an Inuit
- 10 traditional knowledge management framework, and
- 11 Baffinland will use Inuit traditional knowledge as
- 12 being important during the whole operation of the mine.
- 13 Before we start, we want to be able to have the
- 14 management framework to update the reflected important
- 15 changes including the Inuit Certainty Agreement.
- 16 There's two committees, if we look at Slide 24. The
- 17 Inuit committees are -- were formed and would be
- 18 formed. These are the people that would be involved in
- 19 the socio-economic issues and environmental issues and
- 20 land use. So these are the sorts of things that would
- 21 be considered by the Inuit committee, culture -- Inuit
- 22 culture and land use and any impact on those and the
- 23 sort of impacts that they would have on those in the
- 24 project area, in the Kuguktinay [phonetic] area, but
- 25 Baffinland will be providing the funding for that. And
- 26 community members will be involved in terms of the

- 1 social aspect of it, and these would be the main reason
- 2 for the committee. They would look at cultural impact,
- 3 whether they needed help looking at the community
- 4 issues, but the work will be done through Qikiqtani
- 5 Inuit Association, and Baffinland would provide the
- 6 funding for that to be conducted. Slide 27.
- 7 So in terms of what Baffinland has utilized to
- 8 provide information in terms of the proposal, so to
- 9 reduce the impacts and other project work that has to
- 10 be done and through these various things that we are
- 11 doing, I would like to mention further how information
- 12 is provided and how we responded to these for the
- information that we received and the comments that
- 14 we've heard. So if we go to Slide thirty -- 31.
- 15 So there are many changes regarding the project
- 16 description, different things that people have talked
- 17 about -- Inuit have talked about in terms of the
- 18 project. We would like to mention that some more and
- 19 what changes have been implemented. For example, we
- 20 changed the rail line. We've changed it from one to
- 21 three so that there would be a better access -- or
- 22 ability to provide access for that travel route for
- 23 people going back and forth, and we also have changed
- 24 the design of the road as well for caribou to cross.
- 25 And in using the railroad, it would be reducing dust so
- 26 that most of the work would be done to -- next to the

- 1 road that is already existing.
- We also worked on having some reducing of impacts
- 3 for shipping, more than what is required by law, so
- 4 Baffinland has made some changes and -- for the ice and
- 5 also for monitoring noise in the water at the floe
- 6 edge. Baffinland believes that for those changes and
- 7 the things that they want to implement with those
- 8 changes, that Inuit needs to be involved and because of
- 9 the Nunavut Impact Review Board and the recommendations
- 10 that the Inuit and different contracts that they are
- 11 dealing with, that there will be changes to how those
- 12 contracts are administered and that Inuit firms would
- 13 have better opportunity to take business advantage in
- 14 the project, and things that we want to also change
- 15 that the employees for Baffinland receive better
- 16 training and that they would have better employment to
- 17 advance in their employment.
- 18 And Baffinland is supporting of the employees.
- 19 For example, for those employees in Nunavut, if they
- 20 have children, they can ask for money to help with
- 21 childcare, perhaps in day cares, and Baffinland will be
- 22 providing \$3 million for the five affected communities
- 23 that would assist with creating day cares. Next slide,
- 24 please.
- 25 So we plan to work Qikiqtani Inuit Association
- 26 that we would -- the Inuit would have a stewardship to

- 1 have the Inuit control or management of the plans and
- 2 where the plans would be implemented.
- 3 Baffinland also wants to develop programs that
- 4 people need to have food security and to have good food
- 5 in Pond Inlet that we would provide funding in regards
- 6 to harvesting and in terms of food security and to
- 7 ensure that in these five affected communities, there
- 8 would be programs on food harvesting. Baffinland has
- 9 not brought anything new since November 2019 in other
- 10 kinds of assessments. Slide 49, please. 49.
- 11 So I've mentioned the highlights again, Baffinland
- 12 will try to find out quickly in terms of the Inuit
- 13 comments or concerns in regards to their -- in regards
- 14 to their Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit input because of the
- 15 Phase 2 development proposal to ensure that IQ is in
- 16 consideration, and Baffinland will work to find out
- 17 about their thoughts to be included in regards to the
- 18 management and the operations of the mine.
- 19 In terms of Inuit stewardship and other plans and
- 20 in terms of the operations, the management and --
- 21 operations in regards to Inuit knowledge, we want them
- 22 to be involved and integrated into the plans with this
- 23 project. Slide 51, please.
- 24 The Phase 2 proposal, as mentioned -- as titled is
- 25 not on the coast. It has to be moved to -- the iron
- ore has to be moved. Sometimes there are variations to

- 1 the price of the iron ore. Slide 52, please.
- 2 And Baffinland has worked and answered and
- 3 complied and changed in terms of what the communities'
- 4 concerns are coming and also with the regulators to
- 5 ensure we work well with them so that the Phase 2 --
- 6 they want to ensure that they are working well in terms
- 7 of the lifetime of the mine that they would adhere to
- 8 the regulator's requirements.
- 9 Thank you, Chairperson, and this is a summary of
- 10 our presentation.
- 11 THE CHAIR: It is now 10:15. We're going
- 12 to take a 15-minute break and reconvene at 10:30.
- 13 We'll take a 15-minute break.
- 14 (ADJOURNMENT)
- 15 THE CHAIR: Welcome back, everyone.
- 16 Included in this list, this group of
- 17 presentations, we have the alternatives assessment.
- 18 Can Baffinland confirm if they intend on presenting
- 19 this topic or if they're done with this grouping.
- 20 Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 21 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Baffinland, Iqaluit.
- 22 Madam Chair, the slides that were presented last
- 23 year at the November 2019 hearing have been provided in
- 24 the slide deck, but because there has been no updates
- 25 to the alternatives assessment since the last time it
- 26 was provided, the slides were meant for reference only.

- 1 So we are done with this grouping. Thank you.
- 2 THE CHAIR: Continuing with questions to
- 3 the proponent on public consultation, Inuit
- 4 Qaujimajatuqangit and an alternatives assessment.
- 5 Jared Ottenhof.
- 6 Qikiqtani Inuit Association Questions Baffinland Iron
- 7 Mines Corporation
- 8 MR. OTTENHOF: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 9 Jared Ottenhof for the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 10 Association.
- 11 We have had extensive discussion on this topic,
- 12 both Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit culture, resource, and
- 13 land-use and alternatives assessment. Much discussion
- on the record at previous events. I just would like to
- 15 note that. However, I will now turn it over to Richard
- 16 Paton who will have further questions on these topics.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Richard Paton.
- 19 MR. PATON: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 20 Richard Paton on behalf of the Oikigtani Inuit
- 21 Association.
- I have a number of questions for the proponent in
- 23 relation to its presentation on public consultation and
- 24 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit. The Qikiqtani Inuit
- 25 Association has worked hard throughout this
- 26 environmental assessment to highlight the lack of

- 1 fulsome integration of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit and
- 2 input from Inuit in the impacted communities into the
- 3 project, monitoring, and management systems to date.
- 4 The Qikiqtani Inuit Association has previously asked
- 5 for clarification on a number of concerns related to
- 6 the integration of IQ.
- 7 If the proponent is truly committed to increasing
- 8 the role for Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit into project
- 9 planning, monitoring, and management, it is important
- 10 for Baffinland to better understand the world view,
- 11 laws, and norms, and also important for the proponent
- 12 to report to Inuit parties and the board on its
- 13 adherence to Inuit laws and norms, especially those
- 14 related to cultural continuity where access to wildlife
- 15 and resources is at the foundation of Inuit society.
- With this in mind, is Baffinland in support of a
- 17 project certificate condition that requires the
- 18 following: To fully meet the proponent's commitment to
- 19 include conformity with Inuit cultural continuity where
- 20 access to wildlife and resources are critical, commit
- 21 as an objective in all terrestrial and marine
- 22 environmental management plans the proponent will
- 23 gather information from Inuit parties on relevant Inuit
- laws and norms related to wildlife, and report annually
- 25 on project conformity with Inuit wildlife laws and
- 26 norms as an element of an enhanced Inuit

- 1 Qaujimajatuqanqit enriched monitoring system? Thank
- 2 you, Madam Chair.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 4 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 5 We believe that the -- the concept of what is
- 6 being asked of us has been committed to as under the
- 7 Inuit Certainty Agreement to fund the development of
- 8 the Inuit Stewardship Plan and through providing QIA
- 9 approval of our adaptive management plan which will
- 10 receive inputs from Inuit committees that will identify
- 11 specific objectives, indicators, thresholds, and
- 12 responses for actions.
- 13 If there are specific items that the Oikiqtani
- 14 Inuit Association feels are not met through those
- 15 commitments, we request the QIA to provide specific
- 16 commitment wording that we could consider in detail for
- 17 the terms and conditions. Qujannamiik.
- 18 THE CHAIR: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 19 TRANSLATION) Richard Paton.
- 20 MR. PATON: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 21 Richard Paton on behalf of the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 22 Association.
- 23 At Slides 22 and 23 of the presentation,
- 24 Baffinland refers to its 2019 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit
- 25 management framework and the need to update it to
- 26 reflect important changes outlined in the Inuit

- 1 Certainty Agreement.
- On Slides 16, Baffinland has indicated that Inuit
- 3 Qaujimajatuqangit has been considered in the Phase 2
- 4 addendum. Inuit have been weary of this position.
- 5 Extensive concerns have been raised on the public
- 6 record regarding the role that Inuit need to play in
- 7 any gathering, consideration, and integration of Inuit
- 8 Qaujimajatuqangit.
- 9 Can Baffinland clarify what role Inuit parties
- 10 would have in verifying the adequacy of the Inuit
- 11 Qaujimajatuqangit management framework?
- 12 And, second, can Baffinland also clarify whether
- it supports a project certificate condition relating to
- 14 the updating of the Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit management
- 15 framework and a co-approval role for Inuit parties in
- 16 that process? Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 17 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 18 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- Before we provide our response, Madam Chair, may I
- 20 ask for clarification when Mr. Paton said that this
- 21 framework would receive approval by Inuit parties?
- 22 Could he clarify which Inuit parties would be part of
- 23 that approval process? Thank you.
- 24 THE CHAIR: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 25 TRANSLATION) Richard Paton.
- 26 MR. PATON: Thank you, Madam Chair.

- 1 To help clarify the co-approval role for Inuit
- 2 parties in the process, we anticipate that being
- 3 through Qikiqtani Inuit Association in partnership with
- 4 the impacted committees through the Inuit committee.
- 5 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 6 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 7 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 8 Again, we agree to the concept and believe that
- 9 that concept has already been committed to through our
- 10 commitment to fund the Inuit Stewardship Plan, which
- 11 would allow the Qikiqtani Inuit Association to develop
- 12 the Inuit Stewardship Plan in Inuit committees. But we
- 13 would request that the Oikigtani Inuit Association put
- 14 forward specific wording for this term and condition
- 15 to, again, identify what is lacking within those
- 16 commitments for our consideration. Thank you.
- 17 THE CHAIR: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 18 TRANSLATION) Richard Paton.
- 19 MR. PATON: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 20 And, yes, the Oikigtani Inuit Association will be
- 21 putting forth a proposed wording for a project
- 22 certificate condition related to that subject.
- 23 If you will allow, I'll continue on with my next
- 24 question.
- The proponent's Slide 20 referred to Qikiqtani
- 26 Inuit Association's Tusaqtaavut reports as an important

- 1 resource noting that additional Tusagtaavut studies are
- 2 being carried out in all five North Baffin communities
- 3 to support future monitoring program development.
- 4 At Slide 24 in the same presentation, Baffinland
- 5 notes that a new project, culture, resource, and
- 6 land-use assessment will be done jointly with the
- 7 Oikigtani Inuit Association. In addition to supporting
- 8 future monitoring program development, will the
- 9 proponent agree that those Tusaqtaavut studies are
- 10 integral to the ongoing Inuit-led culture, resource,
- 11 and land-use assessment, and can Baffinland tell us if
- 12 it is committed to building Inuit thresholds and
- 13 responses for impacts on culture, resource, and land
- 14 use identified in the culture, resource, and land-use
- 15 assessment process into the management plans for the
- 16 project should it proceed, and by what mechanism would
- 17 that be accomplished? Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 19 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- Yes. We are committed to that, and the mechanism
- 21 by which we see that happening is that once the updated
- 22 culture, resource, and land-use assessment has been
- 23 completed, we would revise the adaptive management plan
- 24 to incorporate the information that was provided
- 25 through the Inuit committees and Inuit Stewardship
- 26 Plan. The revised adaptive management plan would then

- 1 receive final approval by the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 2 Association. Thank you.
- 3 THE CHAIR: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 4 TRANSLATION) Richard Paton.
- 5 MR. PATON: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 6 Richard Paton on behalf of the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 7 Association.
- 8 Baffinland refers in several instances to the
- 9 Inuit Stewardship Plan; the culture, resources, and
- 10 land-use program; and groups like the Inuit committee
- 11 and the Inuit social oversight committee. The
- 12 Qikiqtani Inuit Association considers it important for
- 13 these commitments to be protected as project
- 14 certificate conditions.
- 15 Is Baffinland in support of a project certificate
- 16 condition that requires the following: The proponent
- 17 to support the Qikiqtani Inuit Association and the
- 18 impacted communities, to develop an Inuit Stewardship
- 19 Plan for the Mary River Project funded for the life of
- 20 the project, and, further, that the project certificate
- 21 condition identify that the Inuit Stewardship Plan will
- 22 be an Inuit-led project monitoring and management plan
- 23 overseen by an independent, Inuit-led Inuit committee
- 24 and Inuit social oversight committee that identifies
- 25 monitoring and management roles for Inuit in the
- 26 culture, resources, and land-use and socio-economics

- 1 impact realms and that findings of both monitoring
- 2 programs will be integrated into management decisions
- 3 based on requirements built into the project's adaptive
- 4 management plan? Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 5 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 6 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 7 Yes. We agree to these commitments, and we have
- 8 put forward proposed term-and-condition language as
- 9 Commitment Number 131 to the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 10 Association, and the words could be modified and worked
- 11 out between us as needed. Thank you. Oh, excuse me.
- 12 It's Number 186. Thank you.
- 13 THE CHAIR: Oikigtani Inuit Association,
- 14 Richard Paton.
- 15 MR. PATON: Richard Paton, Qikiqtani Inuit
- 16 Association. Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 17 That was my final question.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Nunavut Tunngavik
- 19 Incorporated, James Eetoolook.
- 20 Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporated Questions Baffinland
- 21 Iron Mines Corporation
- 22 MR. EETOOLOOK: Thank you. James Eetoolook,
- 23 Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporated. Thank you, Madam
- 24 Chair.
- 25 My question will be in regards to Inuit
- 26 traditional knowledge. And I think it is written in

- 1 the fact that Phase 2 will have an impact. It's
- 2 already having an impact under the Phase 1, but once
- 3 Phase 2 has started, it has already have an impact on
- 4 wildlife, especially to marine mammals, especially
- 5 narwhals and the fact that it will have an impact on
- 6 narwhals, and the monitors should incorporate Inuit
- 7 traditional knowledge.
- For example, we heard yesterday (INUKTITUT SPOKEN
- 9 NO TRANSLATION) they want to participate as
- 10 intervenors because they have been impacted by the Mary
- 11 River Project. In regards to the impact it has on
- 12 narwhals, monitoring to include more Inuit
- 13 Qaujimajatuqanqit ideology.
- 14 And they would have to go on-site visit as well
- 15 because it's going to have an impact on the environment
- 16 based on using traditional knowledge 'cause it's very
- 17 important to Inuit and the wildlife as well because
- 18 wildlife -- people -- Inuit know about wildlife
- 19 basis -- on a daily basis.
- Thank you.
- 21 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 22 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 23 I'll ask Lou Kamermans to respond to the question.
- 24 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 25 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 26 Thank you, Madam Chair.

On December 18th, we submitted a summary of the 1 2 engagement that had happened up to that time with 3 Kuqaaruk. That included correspondence between Fisheries and Oceans and the community as well as with 4 Baffinland between the Qikiqtani Inuit Association, and 5 6 it also included a summary letter of our project that 7 went to the Kugaaruk Hunters and Trappers Organization. That summary included a brief outline of what our 8 9 shipping activities looked like in the area and how 10 we're confident in our impact predictions. Based on the mitigations we were setting, we feel those will be 11 12 protective of narwhal, and whatever is protective of 13 the narwhal in the Eclipse Sound area we believe would be more than protective for -- for any narwhal that may 14 have been in the Eclipse Sound area at some point and 15 then travelled into the -- the Somerset area at another 16 17 point in the season. And this was consistent with what 18 Fisheries and Oceans had communicated to the community as well. 19 But as for Inuit involvement in monitoring, that 20 21 has always been an important component of our project. 22 We consult with the Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization before each field season to describe our 23 24 monitoring programs and get their input. Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization is also part of the 25 26 marine environment working group and has always

- 1 provided important insights into our monitoring
- 2 planning and interpretation and evaluation of the
- 3 outcomes.
- 4 In 2019, the last shipping season when we were
- 5 able to have Inuit working at the project, 50 percent
- 6 of our marine mammal monitoring programs were staffed
- 7 by Inuit.
- 8 With Phase 2, Inuit involvement and monitoring
- 9 across the project will be strengthened by the Inuit
- 10 Stewardship Plan, which provides for Inuit-led
- 11 monitoring. So that is monitoring that Baffinland
- 12 funds but is entirely driven by Inuit, by the Inuit
- 13 committees with administrative support from the
- 14 Qikiqtani Inuit Association.
- 15 So we think this combined effort of Baffinland-led
- 16 programs that have a strong inclusion of Inuit and the
- 17 design and execution, as well as the Inuit Stewardship
- 18 Plan, where Inuit are leading the monitoring in areas
- 19 that are most important to them.
- We think that's quite unparalleled. We think
- 21 that's a really progressive approach to monitoring,
- 22 and -- and, honestly, it's the way it should be, and we
- 23 think it makes the overall Phase 2 proposal -- it's
- 24 going to lead the way in this area. So we're very
- 25 happy with what we've been able to put forward, and we
- 26 think it's going to put Inuit at the forefront of

- 1 understanding how this project and its effects are
- 2 affecting Inuit. Thank you.
- 3 THE CHAIR: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 4 TRANSLATION) James Eetoolook.
- 5 MR. EETOOLOOK: James Eetoolook, Nunavut
- 6 Tunngavik Incorporated. Thank you, Baffinland.
- 7 Thank you. I will no longer have questions, but
- 8 the Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporation manager of wildlife
- 9 has a question, Paul Irngaut.
- 10 MR. IRNGAUT: Thank you. Paul Irngaut,
- 11 representing Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporated.
- 12 My question will be -- I want you -- to thank you
- 13 for your presentation, but also in the -- we did not
- 14 see Slide Number 19. It was not touched upon.
- 15 In the third paragraph, it says -- let importance
- of continued monitoring of project by Inuit. The third
- 17 bullet. But also it says here on the first bullet,
- 18 "such outcomes". It says "outcomes". That's my first
- 19 question. Were these produced or will be undertaken on
- 20 the outcomes? My question. Thank you.
- 21 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 22 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 23 So to clarify, Slide 19 is speaking to a series of
- 24 workshops that we had to identify what we called "risk
- 25 assessment workshops" to identify potential mitigation
- 26 measures that we could add to the Phase 2 proposal.

- 1 This slide speaks to a site visit where we brought
- 2 community representatives to a train facility to see on
- 3 the ground operations of a railway, and one of the
- 4 outcomes of those workshops were almost unanimously all
- 5 participants felt that Inuit needed to be a part of the
- 6 monitoring of the project.
- 7 So the third bullet there is the outcome of the
- 8 workshop and what we heard through that workshop. One
- 9 of those was to ensure that Inuit were involved in the
- 10 monitoring of the project. Thank you.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Nunavut Tunngavik
- 12 Incorporated, Paul Irngaut.
- 13 MR. IRNGAUT: Thank you. Paul Irngaut from
- 14 Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporated.
- 15 The outcomes, will the Inuit -- will be under the
- 16 Inuit stewardship program as the work progresses?
- 17 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 18 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Yes. Through the -- Megan
- 19 Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 20 Yes. Through the review process, that has been
- 21 highlighted to us, and as a way to meet that commitment
- 22 to ensure that Inuit are involved in project
- 23 monitoring, we have committed to continue to include
- 24 Inuit in Baffinland-led monitoring programs, but then
- 25 we have also committed to the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 26 Association to fund the Inuit Stewardship Plan, which

- 1 will be a wholly Inuit-led Inuit monitoring of the
- 2 project. Thank you.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Nunavut Tunngavik
- 4 Incorporated, Paul Irngaut.
- 5 MR. IRNGAUT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Paul
- 6 Irngaut from Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporated.
- 7 Yes. This -- what's being said is going to have
- 8 an impact on wildlife. Not only the railway line but
- 9 also James also touched briefly, it's going to have an
- 10 impact -- the shipping will have an impact on marine
- 11 wildlife -- marine mammals, and we have also heard and
- 12 it's been discussed on more than one occasion that
- 13 narwhal stocks are being depleted, and they
- 14 say there's -- people are saying that there are hardly
- 15 any narwhals in their region.
- And if the Phase 2 were to proceed and Inuit using
- 17 traditional knowledge when they are finding out that
- 18 narwhal stocks are being depleted, how then would
- 19 Baffinland work on mitigation issues?
- 20 Would they do to shipping -- would they reduce the
- 21 number of ships since the start of the project? So
- 22 before you actually find out why narwhal stocks are
- 23 being depleted and only when you find out why they are
- 24 being depleted, like, would the number of ships,
- 25 traffic be reduced? That's my question.
- 26 For example, Inuit -- using Inuit traditional

- 1 knowledge and if people keep saying narwhal stocks are
- 2 being depleted, and the number -- would the number of
- 3 ships be reduced as a result? That's my question.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 6 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 7 Yes. We would reduce ships if there were impacts
- 8 to narwhal that were shown through either Inuit-led
- 9 monitoring or Baffinland studies. That mitigation
- 10 measure will be incorporated and -- into our final
- 11 adaptive management plan.
- 12 And how we would deal with this is: Within the
- adaptive management plan we are developing both western
- 14 scientific-led -- and there will be Inuit-led -- low-,
- 15 medium-, and high-risk thresholds. Those thresholds
- 16 will identify things that happened in the environment,
- 17 but if we meet those specific thresholds, an action
- 18 will be required from Baffinland. The low-risk
- 19 threshold is meant to be that early warning system
- 20 which can identify before impacts occur, and medium-
- 21 and high-risk thresholds will have identified actions
- 22 that Baffinland will have to take to reduce or
- 23 eliminate the impact that's occurring.
- 24 One of those actions at a high-risk threshold
- 25 would be reducing our shipping activities. An example
- 26 of where this has gone into practice already is

- 1 additional mitigation measures that we've added to our
- 2 shipping activities by introducing transit restrictions
- 3 in response to Inuit observations that in 2018 there
- 4 were low narwhal numbers in Pond Inlet. We implemented
- 5 additional mitigations and have been monitoring the
- 6 effect of that mitigation measure since.
- 7 To date, it seems that population levels of
- 8 narwhal are similar now as they were before project
- 9 activities began. The adaptive management plan will
- 10 formalize those processes to do exactly as you just
- 11 requested. Thank you.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Nunavut Tunngavik
- 13 Incorporated, Paul Irngaut.
- 14 MR. IRNGAUT: Thank you.
- I have no more questions. Thank you.
- 16 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Joshua
- 17 Arreak.
- 18 Hamlet of Pond Inlet Questions Baffinland Iron Mines
- 19 Corporation
- 20 MR. ARREAK: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 21 Joshua Arreak, mayor of Pond Inlet.
- I have one question, and I'll have -- I'll give
- 23 Frank Tester, our technical advisor, to ask questions
- 24 later.
- 25 The first one, Slide 12, I need to include Inuit
- 26 Qaujimajatuqanqit principles of engagement, and this

- 1 comes because it was agreed upon for the sake of the
- 2 Inuit that we have heard that if the Phase 2 project
- 3 does not proceed, then the contents of the Inuit
- 4 Certainty Agreement would no longer be valid, but we
- 5 know that Steensby Project at Steensby Inlet will still
- 6 continue because of Inuit traditional knowledge and
- 7 that we're going to -- and because of the people and
- 8 their traditional knowledge, we will always continue to
- 9 protect them vigorously, and even if they still --
- 10 proposal does not proceed, would the Inuit Certainty
- 11 Agreement still be able to continue?
- 12 And also in the committees on Slide Number 24,
- 13 even though if Phase 4 does not continue, but will --
- 14 the Inuit committee run by Inuit, will that still come
- 15 into reality? That's my question. Thank you.
- 16 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 17 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 18 In short, some parts of the Inuit Certainty
- 19 Agreement would survive if Phase 2 did not proceed, and
- 20 I'll ask Lou Kamermans to explain a little bit more.
- 21 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 22 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 23 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- Just building on what Megan said, there are
- 25 schedules within the Inuit Certainty Agreement that
- 26 would -- that are -- are being implemented and are not

- 1 contingent on the approval of Phase 2 or the decision
- 2 to move forward with Phase 2.
- 3 Should Phase 2 not be approved and should it be
- 4 possible to provide or gain financing for Steensby at
- 5 some point in the future, while the Inuit Stewardship
- 6 Plan and the provisions around the adaptive management
- 7 plan would not continue in the format described in the
- 8 Inuit Certainty Agreement, we would certainly look at
- 9 keeping those concepts alive, although the
- 10 implementation would be different.
- I can't say for certain what that would look like,
- 12 but when negotiating the Inuit Certainty Agreement, we
- 13 understood there was general value in what we were
- 14 negotiating, but we also had to accept that many of
- 15 these provisions require a financially healthy project
- 16 to be able to fund.
- 17 I would also highlight that the agreement,
- 18 regardless of the outcome of this Phase 2 approval,
- 19 would see the completion of the Pond Inlet country food
- 20 baseline study, and it would see the culture, resource,
- 21 and land-use supplemental assessment carried forward
- 22 to -- to the next milestone. So those -- that
- 23 information would continue to be available to us.
- 24 But just to summarize, there's -- there's no
- 25 version of the Mary River Project that goes forward,
- 26 Phase 2 or Steensby, that doesn't continue to rely on

- 1 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit to help guide the management of
- 2 the project. Thank you.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Frank
- 4 Tester.
- 5 MR. TESTER: Thank you, Madam Chair. Frank
- 6 Tester, technical advisor, Hamlet of Pond Inlet.
- If I had a chance to speak yesterday, I would've
- 8 given that I suspect there are many people in the
- 9 audience with Scottish blood wished all a very happy
- 10 Robbie Burns day. So happy Robbie Burns day, plus one.
- I want to start by addressing, I think, the
- 12 understandable skepticism that many in the communities
- 13 have about IO and the extent to which IO is to be taken
- 14 seriously going forward.
- I want to refer to a statement that was made by
- 16 Lou Kamermans yesterday when he said -- and I quote --
- 17 Baffinland monitoring has established that all
- 18 predictions made -- and this is a reference to the 2018
- 19 addendum final impact assessment document for the
- 20 Phase 2 project -- have been accurate. And if one goes
- 21 to that document, one sees that the -- with regard to
- 22 the impact on marine mammals and the effects, the --
- 23 the rating given is not significant.
- In light of what NTI has drawn to our attention
- 25 and the IO observations that Inuit hunters with regard
- 26 to the condition of narwhal in particular, in Milne

- 1 Inlet, in Eclipse Sound, how does that statement square
- 2 with the commitment by Baffinland to taking IQ
- 3 seriously and continuing to maintain that the effects
- 4 are not significant?
- 5 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 6 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 7 I'll ask Lou Kamermans to respond.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 9 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 10 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 11 I'd first clarify the -- the meaning of that
- 12 statement. It was meant to pertain to RFX predictions
- and the monitoring results of our programs being in
- 14 line with those. The important point to consider is
- 15 that this is an independent statement from what Inuit
- 16 Qaujimajatuqangit and community feedback have told us.
- 17 To that end, in our assessment, we did include an
- 18 assessment -- or a summary of workshops carried out
- 19 between 2015 and 2016, and many of the statements --
- 20 (VIDEO AND AUDIO FEED LOST)
- 21 THE CHAIR: It looks like the feed --
- 22 MR. KAMERMANS: -- will experience the project
- 23 differently.
- 24 THE CHAIR: Mr. Kamermans, there was an
- 25 interruption in the feed, so if you can please restart
- 26 from 20 --

- 1 MR. KAMERMANS: From the --
- 2 THE CHAIR: -- seconds before. We can
- 3 hear you clearly. You may proceed.
- 4 MR. KAMERMANS: Okay. So I think the
- 5 important point is to say that the statement I made was
- 6 independent of what IQ and community feedback have
- 7 been. This statement was in relation to our monitoring
- 8 programs. We respect that the experience of the
- 9 project is felt differently by everyone.
- 10 We think this is confirmed. In fact, we know this
- is confirmed in our summary of workshops from 2015 and
- 12 2016, which contain a spectrum of input on the subject,
- 13 especially when it comes to narwhal interactions with
- 14 vessels. Some are in line with our predictions. Some
- 15 are not. But we respect that spectrum, and we have
- 16 always listened to the extent of that spectrum.
- 17 And Megan went over a very applicable example
- 18 about how we responded to narwhal abundance based on
- 19 comments from the communities in 2018 when our
- 20 monitoring programs weren't necessarily saying the same
- 21 thing.
- 22 So moving forward with Phase 2, we think the Inuit
- 23 Stewardship Plan will help us continue to reconcile the
- 24 results of our monitoring programs with the Inuit
- 25 experience and the spectrum that that can be, and I'll
- 26 leave it at there for now. Thank you.

1 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Frank 2 Tester. 3 MR. TESTER: I'd like to continue, then, 4 by -- by asking some questions in relationship to monitoring. You refer to your monitoring. So can you 5 6 explain to us with regard to sea mammals what your 7 monitoring consists of? What does monitoring of -- of sea mammals look like for Baffinland? What -- what 8 9 approach or what method are you referring to here when 10 you -- you make a reference to monitoring in this case? 11 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle. 12 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland. The methods that we undertake for our marine 13 14 mammal monitoring include aerial surveys, land and ship-based observations as well as acoustic studies. 15 We also monitor or measure water and sediment quality 16 as well as fish health and the introduction of aquatic 17 invasive species. These will all be expanded on 18 further in the marine monitoring session. Thank you. 19 20 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Frank 21 Tester. 22 (AUDIO FEED LOST) 23 THE CHAIR: Mr. Tester, your audio, if you 24 can repeat what you said. 25 MR. TESTER: Let me try again.

We'll get into this when we talk about marine

26

- 1 mammals and monitoring further, but I simply want to
- 2 say that the research that we've done, which is an
- 3 extensive review of the literature, makes it very clear
- 4 that aerial monitoring of marine mammals is not a
- 5 reliable way of determining population numbers and that
- 6 if one wants to take the morbidity and mortality of
- 7 marine mammals seriously, there are other methods that
- 8 are absolutely essential for arriving at any accurate
- 9 determination.
- 10 I'd like to go back and look at the issue of
- 11 monitoring in relationship to Baffinland's plans and a
- 12 question that was raised by Karen Costello yesterday.
- 13 Baffinland claims to have been using adaptive
- 14 management for many years, long before it started
- 15 negotiations around the ICA with -- with QIA, and I'm
- 16 wondering if you could give us some indication of what
- 17 your understanding of adaptive management is. If I
- 18 asked you for a definition of it and what approaches
- 19 and methods are associated with adaptive management,
- 20 how would you answer that question?
- 21 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 22 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 23 I'd like to first respond to the first part of
- 24 your comment. I think that the appropriateness of
- 25 using aerial surveys is something that Fisheries and
- 26 Oceans may want to consider and discuss during their

- 1 presentation, and I think that you'll hear from the
- 2 experts and professional biologists that Baffinland has
- 3 contracts with to also speak to the appropriate methods
- 4 of using an aerial survey.
- 5 Finally, I also just want to note that we also
- 6 expect that monitoring methods will evolve with time.
- 7 As we identify what's happening in the environment, new
- 8 technologies, we will also adapt our monitoring to
- 9 reflect the latest science and best methods.
- 10 For the adaptive management piece, I'll ask Lou
- 11 Kamermans to respond.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 13 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 14 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- Our view of adaptive management was outlined first
- 16 in -- the first iteration of the draft adaptive
- 17 management plan submitted in 2019, and then it was
- 18 refined with the Oikigtani Inuit Association and
- 19 submitted on the record in September 2020.
- The basic approach is consistent with the impact
- 21 assessment agency of Canada as well as international
- 22 organizations. Our proposal specifically takes a
- 23 precautionary approach, and it takes a tiered approach
- 24 so that we set out low, moderate, and high thresholds,
- 25 and tied to those, we have predefined responses. This
- 26 is not a new concept. It's been used elsewhere across

- 1 Canada and internationally.
- 2 But I would strongly suggest we -- we hold out
- 3 further discussion to this concept to the time allotted
- 4 to this issue on the agenda and that we return to the
- 5 concept -- or the discussion of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit
- 6 and community feedback.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Frank
- 9 Tester.
- 10 MR. TESTER: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- In the presentation, a lot of reference was made
- 12 in terms of engaging communities to meetings. The term
- "meetings" was used many, many times. I'm wondering if
- 14 Baffinland could give us some idea of what is meant by
- 15 the use of the term "meetings". Meetings, of course,
- 16 can take all kind of different forms. Could you give
- 17 us an idea of what typically the meetings that you've
- 18 held with communities and with hamlet councils, for
- 19 example, might look like.
- 20 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 21 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- I'm going to ask Joe Tigullarag to respond to
- 23 this.
- 24 THE CHAIR: Joe Tigullarag.
- 25 MR. TIGULLARAO: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 26 TRANSLATION). When we talk about different types of

- 1 meetings in terms with the hamlet council and the
- 2 hunters and trappers association, we met with them, and
- 3 also one-by-one individual meetings with anyone -- with
- 4 individuals who wanted to meet with us.
- We also have a hold on open house that we can
- 6 allow people to comment to have that opportunity to
- 7 bring their concerns from the community, and that's how
- 8 we conduct our meetings.
- 9 Sometimes we have meetings over the phone, and on
- 10 TV, like on -- especially with Zoom. On COVID-19
- 11 issue, we have been using Zoom, like, on the
- 12 television. Sometimes we have tables at the Co-op
- 13 stores -- in the stores for those people that want to
- 14 ask questions, and people who want to comment, we give
- 15 them the opportunity, and we can respond to them those
- 16 questions.
- 17 So when we have those public meetings, this --
- 18 prior to COVID-19, we had public meetings. Sometimes
- 19 we talk on the radio, local radio. And we had
- 20 hearings, and for those that are listening to the
- 21 radio, they can comment or provide questions or ask
- 22 questions. These are basically mainly the types of
- 23 meetings that we had.
- 24 Thank you, Chairperson.
- 25 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Frank
- 26 Tester.

- 1 MR. TESTER: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 2 And -- and thanks for that response. I raise that
- 3 question because -- well, going forward, I'll leave it
- 4 with the communities and community representatives that
- 5 had more direct experience with meetings than I have to
- 6 comment further on their experience with meetings that
- 7 they've had with -- with Baffinland.
- 8 It's an important topic because the relationship
- 9 with communities is, as far as we're concerned, very
- 10 much determined by the way in which meetings unfold and
- 11 how they're conducted. So I'll leave that for others
- 12 to comment on at this point.
- I want to raise a further issue about IQ and how
- 14 IQ has been collected. I have sitting in front of me
- 15 the -- the book that Baffinland reissued, the Mary
- 16 River Project Inuit knowledge study map book, and I
- 17 want to make a reference to one of the slides. I think
- 18 it was Slide 34 which showed Inuit pouring over a map
- 19 at a workshop.
- 20 I'm wondering as a result of looking at that map
- 21 and looking at this reissuing of work that -- this is
- 22 another issue -- was done a long time ago, I'm -- I
- 23 want to ask: What scale of map was used or what scales
- of map were used for that workshop, and what scales
- 25 have been used typically for collecting IQ?
- 26 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.

- 1 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 2 This question has been asked and answered in a
- 3 previous technical meeting, but the -- the -- the
- 4 response is: This scale for that mapping exercise was
- 5 1 to 1 million, and that scale was decided collectively
- 6 amongst the working group who were at those workshops.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Frank
- 9 Tester.
- 10 MR. TESTER: Well, I agree. This has been
- 11 answered before. I simply wanted to -- as has been
- 12 stated before, raise this issue given that there are
- 13 people present who were not present at that meeting and
- 14 could benefit from hearing your response.
- I want to ask what purpose the maps that are
- 16 contained in that document serve, and when I go through
- 17 it, I notice that a lot of the data is, well, old to
- 18 say the least. Much of this data was collected as
- 19 early as 2008, an awful lot of it in 2010, some more in
- 20 2014.
- 21 And as a mapping exercise, of course, the world
- 22 has changed a great deal since then, particularly as a
- 23 result of climate change, major changes in -- in
- 24 caribou numbers, possibly changes as a result of
- 25 changing ice conditions in relationship to climate
- 26 change with regard to sea mammals, walrus, seal,

- 1 et cetera, et cetera. Given all of that and given that
- 2 reference is still being made to this collection of
- 3 maps, what -- what role does the information that's
- 4 contained in -- in these -- these maps and what I have
- 5 identified as fairly dated studies play in Baffinland's
- 6 understanding of IQ at the present time?
- 7 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 8 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 9 I'd like to -- to first comment by saying that we
- 10 have great respect for the individuals who participated
- in those workshops and who shared information for us,
- 12 and to suggest that that -- that knowledge is now
- 13 dated, I do not believe shows that respect for those
- 14 individuals. Knowledge that was shared previously
- 15 remains relevant, and we continue to ask for historical
- 16 and current experiences when we meet with individuals.
- 17 To more explicitly explain how that information
- 18 has been used, I'll ask Lou Kamermans to provide.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 20 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 21 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 22 As with many parts of our assessment, you cannot
- 23 look at a single technical supporting document in
- 24 isolation. So the information included in Technical
- 25 Supporting Document 45, the study map book, that was
- 26 available to our experts to consider as part of their

- 1 assessments mostly worked into baseline information.
- 2 But it was also important in forming the original
- 3 guidelines that dictated the format of our assessment,
- 4 and the Phase 2 environmental impact statement followed
- 5 those guidelines.
- 6 So to say those studies are important is an
- 7 understatement. That being said, we understand we were
- 8 putting forward an addendum and that there was a need
- 9 to look at more contemporary land use. So that was the
- 10 rationale behind moving forward with the 2015 and 2016
- 11 workshops. Those were included as Technical Supporting
- 12 Document Number 3. Those two were available to our
- 13 consultants in their assessments, and the information
- 14 was used as it was applicable.
- We understand that Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit is not
- 16 static. It will always evolve, and that is why in 2019
- 17 we continued collecting information to support the
- 18 proposed management mechanisms for the project. That
- 19 was the intent behind the risk workshops, and that was
- 20 supplemented by the Tusagtaavut studies which, again,
- 21 are forming the basis for how the project will be
- 22 monitored going forward.
- 23 So just to be clear, the information in the map
- 24 books is not the only component of IQ used to form the
- 25 Phase 2 environmental impact statement. We updated
- 26 where we thought it was necessary. We did those

- 1 studies in a manner that was accepted both by the
- 2 Qikiqtani Inuit Association and the participants.
- 3 Throughout the review process, we have continued
- 4 to collect Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit. Should the project
- 5 be approved, it'll be hard-coded into any approval
- 6 associated with the project and further supported by
- 7 amendments to the Inuit Impact Benefit Agreement.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 THE CHAIR: I would like to remind parties
- 10 to turn off your cell phones or put them to the silent
- 11 setting. There are noise interruptions in the Igaluit
- 12 venue.
- 13 Hamlet of Pond Inlet, Frank Tester.
- 14 MR. TESTER: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- I would certainly agree that IQ is anything but
- 16 static, and recognizing that IQ observations change
- 17 over time and, therefore, what may have been true and
- 18 reported using perfectly valid IQ in 2015 or 2016, the
- 19 information changes, and the IQ is capable of dealing
- 20 with changing circumstances, and the information that
- 21 one would get using IO in the here and now would
- 22 understandably and justifiably be different than with
- 23 regard to some things than what was reported, say, five
- 24 or even ten years ago.
- 25 So acknowledging the IQ is alive, is vibrant, is
- 26 anything but being disrespectful of -- of IQ and the

- 1 importance of IQ.
- 2 Thank you, Madam Chair. I'll return to some of
- 3 these topics in the sessions that are forthcoming.
- 4 That's the end of my questions.
- 5 THE CHAIR: Eric Ootoovak, Mittimatalik
- 6 HTO.
- 7 Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization
- 8 Questions Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
- 9 MR. OOTOOVAK: Thank you, Madam Chair. Eric
- 10 Ootoovak.
- I have a series of questions, and when I'm done,
- 12 I'll turn the mic over to Enookie and to Amanda
- 13 Hanson-Main and Eamon Murphy.
- 14 Wait, Madam Chairperson.
- 15 THE CHAIR: We'll continue with the
- 16 questioning and responses. Then we'll break at the top
- 17 of the hour at 12 and then continue with the questions
- 18 and responses, and it's 11:50 right now.
- 19 Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization.
- 20 MR. OOTOOVAK: Thank you. Eric Ootoovak.
- 21 In Section 1.2 of the adaptive management plan, it
- 22 states: (as read)
- 23 A key part of adaptive management is the
- incorporation of community feedback,
- 25 particularly the incorporation of Inuit
- 26 Qaujimajatuqanqit.

- 1 After all this time, does Baffinland still equate
- 2 incorporation of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit to merely
- 3 feedback? Can Baffinland define for us what they
- 4 believe full, appropriate, and effective incorporation
- 5 of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit means to Inuit in the
- 6 communities, and does Baffinland believe the
- 7 expectations set forth in the environmental impact
- 8 statement guidelines are any different than those of
- 9 communities? This is the first question.
- 10 In the adaptive management plan for the Phase 2
- 11 proposal, Baffinland notes the importance of the use of
- 12 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit in decision-making. However,
- in March of 2019 document entitled -- (as read)
- 14 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit and the Mary River
- 15 Project proposal Phase 2.
- 16 -- incorporating Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit is to earn
- 17 community support for project. Can Baffinland help us
- 18 understand whether there are other reasons to
- 19 incorporate Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit other than simply
- 20 because communities won't support the project if they
- 21 do not?
- 22 I'll -- I'll stop with those two questions and
- 23 follow up after these two questions I've asked.
- 24 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 25 Recognizing that you are formulating your response
- 26 and to avoid an interruption in the response, it is now

- 1 11:55, so we're going to break for lunch.
- 2 Reconvene at 1:15 with a response from Baffinland
- 3 to Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization's
- 4 first two questions. It's a break for lunch.
- 5 _____
- 6 PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED UNTIL 1:15 PM
- 7 _____
- 8 (PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 1:16 PM)
- 9 THE CHAIR: Welcome back, everyone.
- 10 Continuing with responses from Baffinland. Baffinland,
- 11 Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 12 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 13 I'm going to ask Lou Kamermans to answer the first
- 14 question that was posed, and Joe Tigullaraq to answer
- 15 the second question. Thank you.
- 16 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 17 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 18 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- To the first question received, I want to clarify
- 20 that Baffinland does not limit its understanding of
- 21 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit to merely feedback. IQ is
- 22 complex, and, to that end, I can't give you a
- 23 definition of what full, effective incorporation of IQ
- 24 means to Inuit in the community, because it's not
- 25 singular. This is why we've tried to capture the
- 26 spectrum of views on this in our IO management

- 1 framework.
- 2 Specifically, Section 2 of the IQ management
- 3 framework includes various guiding principles adopted
- 4 from the Mary River Project Inuit Impact Benefit
- 5 Program, the Inuit societal values, the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 6 Association's IQ statements, and Baffinland's
- 7 Sustainable Development policy.
- 8 All of these have been informed by Inuit in the
- 9 communities. What this means for adaptive management
- 10 is that we will have a system that creates an
- 11 opportunity for Inuit to provide input into project
- 12 management at every level, that the system is designed
- 13 to effect real change and report that change back to
- 14 Inuit, and that it is all done in a manner consistent
- 15 with Inuit values.
- I believe this is consistent with the
- 17 environmental impact statement quidelines, and I also
- 18 believe it's consistent with the views on IO that we've
- 19 received throughout this review process.
- 20 For the answer to the second question, I'll pass
- 21 it to Joe Tigullaraq.
- 22 THE CHAIR: Joe Tigullarag.
- 23 MR. TIGULLARAQ: Thank you, Madam Chair. Joe
- 24 Tigullaraq, Baffinland.
- In regards to the question that was posed earlier,
- 26 I think the question was Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit will

- 1 be utilized only if Inuit support the Phase 2 proposal.
- 2 We need to -- we have incorporated Inuit knowledge
- 3 under IQ and also when -- during the shoulder-ice
- 4 season, when people of Pond Inlet no longer use the ice
- 5 or the floe, then only when the Mittimatalik Hunters
- 6 and Trappers Organization said that they would no
- 7 longer be hunting at the floe edge, once something has
- 8 been closed at the floe edge by the MHTO. And also
- 9 when the ships start coming in while there is still ice
- 10 floes. We try to ensure that we limit the number of
- 11 ships and we ensure that certain amounts of ships
- 12 should be limited while there is still ice. And once
- 13 the narwhal are starting to arrive, we try to follow
- 14 that.
- In 2019, there was a meeting conducted with the
- 16 representative from the five impacted communities, and
- 17 there was a workshop at the same time, and the Inuit
- 18 from these communities reviewed some safety issues,
- 19 especially when they're building the railway to Milne
- 20 Inlet, and also due to the number of ships that were
- 21 coming, we have made great improvements to those
- 22 concerns based on Inuit concerns. That is how we set
- 23 up the shipping schedules, and it's not really
- 24 pertaining to the Phase 2 approval.
- 25 So I just want to comment on those Inuit
- 26 traditional knowledge and their knowledge, like

- 1 Baffinland want to incorporate those so please be
- 2 advised. Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 4 Trappers Association, Eric Ootoovak.
- 5 MR. OOTOOVAK: Thank you, Madam Chair. Eric
- 6 Ootoovak, Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers
- 7 Organization.
- 8 Thank you, Lou, for answering my questions.
- 9 First response was, I note that Baffinland wrongly
- 10 continues to refer to IQ as a feed -- sorry -- Inuit
- 11 Qaujimajatuqangit as feedback and input in their Inuit
- 12 Qaujimajatuqangit management.
- Does Baffinland understand that proper
- 14 incorporation of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit is a
- 15 requirement of the Nunavut Impact Review Board, not
- 16 only an expectation of communities? Does Baffinland
- 17 also understand and agree that Inuit Qaujimajatugangit,
- 18 which the Nunavut Impact Review Board describes as part
- 19 of traditional knowledge relates to factual information
- 20 that is essential to the environmental impact statement
- 21 and its review as stated in the environmental impact
- 22 statement guidelines for the Mary River Project? Thank
- 23 you, Madam Chair.
- 24 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 25 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 26 Yes. The answer is "yes" and "yes". We do

- 1 understand that this is part of the review process and
- 2 that it's important for the Nunavut Impact Review
- 3 Board, not just communities to acknowledge
- 4 incorporation of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit. We have
- 5 satisfied the NIRB's -- the Nunavut Impact Review
- 6 Board's guidelines through a concordance, and I believe
- 7 that this process allows for further engagement and
- 8 sharing of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit throughout the
- 9 entire process.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 11 Trappers Association, Eric Ootoovak.
- 12 MR. OOTOOVAK: Eric Ootoovak, Mittimatalik
- 13 Hunters and Trappers Association. Thank you, Megan,
- 14 for your response.
- 15 Given that Baffinland understands and agrees that
- 16 incorporation of Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit is essential
- 17 for the environmental assessment process, legally
- 18 required and expectations of Inuit, we are having a
- 19 hard time understanding Lou Kamermans' statement
- 20 yesterday that Baffinland was satisfied with its
- 21 conclusions regarding assessment of impacts of the
- 22 project to date, despite concerns raised by Inuit that
- 23 there is important Inuit knowledge that has not yet
- 24 been properly incorporated.
- 25 Why should Nunavut Impact Review Board accept a
- 26 promise to do so if Phase 2 is approved? (INUKTITUT

- 1 SPOKEN NO TRANSLATION). Will Baffinland be
- 2 accountable to these new committees to implement their
- 3 decisions and request or only to consider their
- 4 perspectives? If someone can answer me. Thank you,
- 5 Madam Chair.
- 6 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 7 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 8 I'll ask Lou Kamermans to respond to the first
- 9 part of the question.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 11 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 12 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- I just want to point out that we can agree to
- 14 disagree on the conclusions of our assessments, but
- 15 your disagreement doesn't mean that we haven't carried
- 16 out the studies that are included in our assessment and
- 17 that the knowledge we learned or took in through those
- 18 studies wasn't used by our experts to produce their
- 19 assessment conclusions. That information is
- 20 objectively there. There's no debate on that. We have
- 21 considered the information that's presented in those
- 22 reports, and we were able to come to our assessment
- 23 conclusions based not just on that information itself
- 24 and the expression of values in that, but also in what
- 25 that information and those values led us to do and how
- 26 we proposed to manage the project.

Phase 2 initially started as a ten-month shipping 1 It's now four, and that is a direct result 2 3 of working with the communities to understand their 4 preferences with respect to the project. conclusions are also based on mitigations we've 5 6 developed based on the concerns and priority issues 7 identified by Inuit in these studies that we presented. So we'll respect that we may differ on our 8 assessment conclusions, but it doesn't mean we haven't 9 carried out the work and considered what's been made 10 available to us in terms of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit. 11 12 I'll now pass it back to Megan. 13 THE CHAIR: Megan Lord-Hoyle. 14 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland. You also asked why would NIRB accept the promise 15 that Baffinland would further incorporate Inuit 16 17 Qaujimajatuqangit if Phase 2 is approved, and if Baffinland will be held accountable to the development 18 of the Inuit Stewardship Plan and Inuit committees? 19 20 We believe that the Board would accept this 21 promise, which would be demonstrated through our 22 willingness to agree to terms and conditions that would 23 be incorporated in the project certificate as discussed earlier today with the Qikiqtani Inuit Association. 24 25 Those commitments or promises would be embedded in

our project centre, and we would be held accountable

26

- 1 for them. Further, these commitments are also being
- 2 included in our Inuit impact benefit agreement, and
- 3 there's a legal mechanism to which we would be held
- 4 accountable. Our requirements are to fund those
- 5 programs and to make sure those committees are running
- 6 for the life of the project. Those are very
- 7 significant leverages to ensure that we're held
- 8 accountable for the promises that we're making through
- 9 these hearings. Thank you.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 11 Trappers Organization, Eric Ootoovak.
- 12 MR. OOTOOVAK: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 13 Thanks, Megan and Lou. I'll ask my last question.
- 14 So Baffinland incorporate Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit
- 15 only if Baffinland agrees? Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 16 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 17 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- No. That is incorrect, and I believe Joe earlier
- 19 gave a number of examples where Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit
- 20 has influenced our existing operations. It has also
- 21 influenced the project design of the Phase 2.
- 22 Baffinland first proposed a much longer shipping
- 23 period, which would be very financially important to
- 24 us, but we adjusted the design based on Inuit feedback
- 25 that that was not a desirable project. So there are
- 26 instances where we may not agree, but we will continue

- 1 to respond, and we will adjust the project when and
- 2 where we can that maintains the viability of the
- 3 operation and the safety of the operation. Thank you.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 5 Trappers Organization, Enookie Inuarak.
- 6 MR. INUARAK: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 7 I want to make a few comments first about
- 8 Joe Tigullaraq's comments. Like, only when -- during
- 9 the shoulder season when there is no longer hunters at
- 10 the floe edge, he asked -- they usually confer with the
- 11 Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization.
- 12 Last spring during 2020, that is not the way --
- 13 how it progressed. Hunters were still on the ice at
- 14 the floe edge, and the ships start traversing through
- 15 our waters. I just want to clarify that within the
- 16 report.
- I also want to clarify that Baffinland went on
- 18 local radio, which is good, but a lot of people had
- 19 some questions, and they were not able to get accurate
- answers and never got a response, and then you finish
- 21 your radio show. So I just want to point that out as
- 22 well.
- 23 My question is: Moving forward Nunavut -- in
- 24 regards to Nunavut Tunngavik Incorporation's question,
- 25 the Inuit committees, which will be established only
- 26 when they say, Please reduce the number of ships

- 1 because they're impacting the narwhals too much, and
- 2 that was approved. But my question is: Science and
- 3 Inuit traditional knowledge, like, are they going to be
- 4 parallel or only will the Inuit committees -- the
- 5 monitors, would they be only ones, or would there be
- 6 additional -- like, would western -- would western
- 7 science be included based on Baffinland's scientists?
- 8 That's my question. Thank you.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Before we go to a response, I
- 10 want to recognize that there is students from Nanisivik
- 11 High School who are here to listen to the presentation,
- 12 and Eileen Jones is their teacher, Joannsie, Apak,
- 13 Louis, Myrah, and Christopher. Please welcome.
- 14 Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 15 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 16 I'd like to clarify some of what Enookie was
- 17 saying around communications with the MHTO at the start
- 18 of the season. We did have communication at the
- 19 beginning of the soon, which was delayed when we
- 20 discovered that there were individuals out using the
- 21 ice.
- We then put in place a communications protocol to
- 23 understand who and where these individuals were and
- 24 including an aerial survey in advance of the first
- 25 vessels moving in to ensure everyone's safety. It's
- 26 recognized those communication protocols could be

- 1 strengthened, and something we would like to do.
- 2 For your question, yes, science and Inuit
- 3 Qaujimajatuqangit will be parallel -- will be
- 4 considered in parallel and on equal footing. As part
- 5 of the adaptive management planning and the draft
- 6 version that's been created, there will be indicators
- 7 and thresholds, which are based on both science as well
- 8 as based on Inuit values. If those -- if either of
- 9 those thresholds are exceeded, either western science
- 10 or Inuit-based thresholds, actions will be required.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 13 Trappers Association, Enookie Inuarak.
- 14 MR. INUARAK: Thank you, Madam Chair and
- 15 Baffinland, for your response.
- I don't know how we -- Inuit and western science
- 17 can reach an agreement which is parallel when Inuit are
- 18 listening about wildlife being impacted based on their
- 19 observations and the fact that narwhal are no longer in
- 20 the area, even though they say about -- they talk about
- 21 this thing, and yet, you say, there's no significant
- 22 changes observed. How can we work together when you're
- 23 still saying this thing.
- The dust from the ore and when hunters are
- 25 complaining about -- that the dust is dispersed
- 26 everywhere and that based on your monitoring, you

- 1 always say it has not changed significantly. So how
- 2 can we proceed because your monitoring programs and
- 3 what the hunters say are usually different. Thank you.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 5 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- I believe that we can work together, and we have
- 7 worked together. And multiple examples of how we've
- 8 changed the operations in response to Inuit views that
- 9 are not supported by western science have already been
- 10 brought up through these proceedings.
- I want to emphasize that the results presented in
- 12 the conclusions of our environmental assessment have
- been done so according to a very specific methodology
- 14 based on the guidelines presented to us and
- incorporating mitigation measures that have been
- 16 applied to the potential impacts that have been
- 17 concluded by the authors of the report.
- 18 We have also acknowledged that a finding of not
- 19 significant does not equate or does not mean that
- 20 individuals in the communities don't feel in a
- 21 significant -- in a significant way the impacts of this
- 22 project and the impacts of development. It's always
- 23 been recognized that changes are expected with a new
- 24 development and now with an expansion of a development.
- 25 The Inuit Impact Benefit Agreement speaks to this
- 26 concept -- is in place for this concept, and we have

- 1 made commitments to expand that to recognize that
- 2 benefits must be optimized with any potential impacts
- 3 that communities will feel.
- We will, when we get into the marine session, talk
- 5 about findings that we've seen or that have been
- 6 provided to us around harvesting numbers within the
- 7 communities, and demonstrate that these numbers don't
- 8 significantly change over the number of years that the
- 9 project has been operating.
- 10 That said, we've recognized that the experiences
- 11 hunters have had has changed, and that has only been
- 12 shared with us through our conversations and through
- 13 our meetings together. And we put in place different
- 14 programs and have provided financial support to hunters
- 15 to try and account for some of the changes that they
- 16 are experiencing potentially both as a result of the
- 17 project and as a result of a changing environment.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 20 Trappers Organization, Enookie Inuarak.
- 21 MR. INUARAK: Thank you, chairperson. I
- 22 will be asking some more questions, but I'm
- 23 transferring it to Amanda Main-Hanson [sic].
- 24 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 25 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 26 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta.

- 1 Amanda Hanson-Main, Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers
- 2 Organization.
- 3 Madam Chair, before I begin this line of
- 4 questioning, I just want to raise a procedural issue
- 5 with you regarding this section.
- 6 Baffinland has opted to refrain from speaking to
- 7 its Slides 37 to 52 on alternatives assessment. Madam
- 8 Chair, we believe it's important or rather essential
- 9 that Baffinland present its findings on alternatives
- 10 assessment during this proceeding. Specifically,
- 11 intervenors are not going to be presenting to community
- 12 roundtable representatives next week. The
- 13 representatives have travelled far and are expected to
- 14 sit and follow through these technical discussions all
- 15 week and to recall issues raised for their own
- 16 consideration and comment on this project proposal.
- 17 Recognizing many of them are not the same
- 18 representatives as would have participated in the 2019
- 19 hearing, this is an unfair expectation to place on
- 20 them. In addition, our expectation was that this
- 21 technical proceeding would encourage fulsome
- 22 discussions and support the community roundtable
- 23 representatives in Igaluit and in Mittimatalik
- 24 listening in to this week so that they would have that
- 25 proper context.
- 26 Baffinland did not request an amendment to the

- 1 Nunavut Impact Review Board's draft agenda or indicate
- 2 in its materials submitted that it would not be
- 3 speaking to these slides. Iksivauta, many of the
- 4 slides presented by Baffinland today have been
- 5 previously delivered in some form in 2019, so skipping
- 6 slides for entire sections of this agenda, we submit,
- 7 this is not appropriate, and we respectfully ask that
- 8 Baffinland be directed to present its alternatives
- 9 assessment slides as per the expectations of
- 10 participants here at the hearing.
- 11 THE CHAIR: NIRB legal counsel.
- 12 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Madam Chair, I'll carry on.
- 13 MS. MEADOWS: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 14 Teresa Meadows, legal counsel for the Nunavut Impact
- 15 Review Board.
- Madam Chair, we are not dictating how any of the
- 17 parties here choose to present or any of the slides
- 18 that they choose to speak to. However, we recognize
- 19 that questions are appropriate to be asked with respect
- 20 to those slides during these sections, and to the
- 21 extent that you need to provide preamble or seek
- 22 clarity with respect to Baffinland's position and in
- 23 relation to slides that have been filed with the Board,
- 24 you are entitled to do so, but there is no expectation
- 25 that people are going to be able to present in entirety
- 26 all of their presentation materials and speak to every

- 1 slide.
- 2 So, Madam Chair, with that, if the Mittimatalik
- 3 Hunters and Trappers Organization have specific
- 4 questions with respect to the sections of the
- 5 alternatives assessment, they are absolutely entitled
- 6 to ask those questions now.
- 7 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 8 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 9 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta, and
- 10 thank you for considering that request.
- 11 The first question that I'd like to ask related to
- 12 the Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit and consultation and
- 13 alternatives presentation.
- In the Nunavut Impact Review Board's record of
- 15 proceedings and disposition of motions report from the
- 16 2019 hearing, it was noted that parties identified
- 17 uncertainty and significant information gaps in
- 18 relation to the assessment of the proposal. The Board
- 19 also had heard that there were significant concerns
- 20 regarding the use of Inuit Qaujimajatugangit and limits
- 21 on the public engagement undertaken by the proponent to
- 22 support this proposal.
- 23 Did Baffinland prioritize or intend to prioritize
- 24 additional engagement or a collection of Inuit
- 25 Qaujimajatuqangit during this engagement -- pardon me,
- 26 adjournment period? Qujannamiik.

- 1 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 2 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 3 Since the last November 2019 public hearing,
- 4 Baffinland has continued to engage with the communities
- 5 to the greatest extent we could. We held meetings in
- 6 the communities directly following the closure of the
- 7 hearing in early December. We then organized an
- 8 engagement schedule with each community and planned for
- 9 a series of workshops to be held between January and
- 10 March of 2020.
- We were able to hold the first workshop with
- 12 community representatives and the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 13 Association at the mine site. Following that
- 14 meeting -- or at that meeting, we were asked to provide
- 15 space for the North Baffin working group to continue
- 16 working together and to allow Inuit-to-Inuit
- 17 conversations to take place between the communities and
- 18 the Oikigtani Inuit Association.
- 19 We subsequently cancelled the workshops that we
- 20 were going to hold, and the Oikigtani Inuit Association
- 21 kept the time frames that we had secured to hold their
- 22 own engagements.
- 23 Shortly thereafter, the pandemic caused us to not
- 24 travel as extensively as we had before, but we still
- 25 found ways to hold telephone conversations, email
- 26 exchanges, and in this fall, Baffinland staff who are

- 1 based here out of Igaluit were able to start travelling
- 2 again.
- 3 Although that workshop may not have been
- 4 acknowledged as Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit collection or a
- 5 formal workshop in that sense, we still consider any
- 6 and all of the feedback that we receive through any of
- 7 these engagements.
- For reference, we have filed numerous community
- 9 consultation updates in February, April, October, and
- 10 December of 2020, which details these activities, and
- 11 more recently in January, we have also filed another.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 14 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 15 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta. Thank
- 16 you, Megan, for that response.
- 17 To clarify, I believe you had said that you had
- 18 intended to carry out some further engagement, and you
- 19 recognize that not all of the meetings you held may be
- 20 classified as Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit qathering, but
- 21 that you did exercise some effort noting the restraints
- 22 that we were all under in the last year.
- 23 Can you clarify -- I think I heard you say that in
- 24 January or after the first workshop that was held, the
- 25 North Baffin group requested that you provide space for
- 26 that working group to come together and allow

- 1 Inuit-to-Inuit conversations between communities and
- 2 the Qikiqtani Inuit Association. Did I hear correctly
- 3 that it was the North Baffin group that requested that
- 4 pause in consultations between Baffinland and the
- 5 communities, or was it the Qikiqtani Inuit Association?
- 6 Qujannamiik.
- 7 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 8 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 9 It was at that workshop, and it was the Qikiqtani
- 10 Inuit Association which was discussed at that workshop,
- 11 and there was no objection from the participants
- 12 present to us cancelling the upcoming workshops and
- 13 providing that space for the communities and the
- 14 Qikiqtani Inuit Association. Thank you.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 16 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 17 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta.
- 18 Unfortunately, I missed the beginning of Megan's
- 19 response, the delay in returning as a panelist to the
- 20 Zoom conferencing is a bit slow. If I could ask, just
- 21 in the interest of technology constraints, to wait one
- 22 second before proceeding with responses. I did miss
- 23 that.
- So if you wouldn't mind, I'll ask my next question
- 25 and if you could just reiterate that portion of your
- 26 response, it would be appreciated. I didn't catch a

- 1 "yes" or "no" if it was the North Baffin group or the
- 2 Qikiqtani Inuit Association who requested that pause.
- 3 Iksivauta, next question: Recognizing that all
- 4 parties have been under serious constraints owing to
- 5 the pandemic, Baffinland has stated that it intended to
- 6 engage with our communities further. Did Baffinland
- 7 support requests or motions made by the Mittimatalik
- 8 Hunters and Trappers Organization and other communities
- 9 to modify or slow the Nunavut Impact Review Board
- 10 process at any point over the last year given the
- 11 issues that were raised with COVID-19 impacting the
- 12 resources, the ability to conduct daily operations, to
- 13 undertake work relating to the Phase 2 proposal and/or
- 14 concerns about procedural fairness? Qujannamiik.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 16 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 17 To repeat my answer from the first question, it
- 18 was the Oikigtani Inuit Association who first
- 19 approached us and asked that we back away from the
- 20 discussions and allow for space for the communities,
- 21 and the communities in the Qikiqtani Inuit Association
- 22 to continue discussions, and there was no objections
- 23 from the participants at the workshop.
- 24 Your second question: Did we support any motions
- 25 brought forward from the MHTO to slow or delay the NIRB
- 26 process over the last year. All our positions are held

- 1 on the record, and we have been encouraging all parties
- 2 to find solutions that would allow us to continue in
- 3 this process. Thank you.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 5 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 6 If you could hold, please, while they -- you may
- 7 proceed.
- 8 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta. Madam
- 9 Chair, that did not answer the question. It was a
- 10 "yes" or "no" question, not a question regarding what
- 11 was on the written record. I'd appreciate if Megan
- 12 could answer whether or not Baffinland supported any
- 13 requests, not only motions, but requests to the Nunavut
- 14 Impact Review Board and the formal motions by ourselves
- and other communities to modify or slow the Nunavut
- 16 Impact Review Board process given these COVID-19
- 17 impacts. Qujannamiik.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 19 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 20 Brad Armstrong, legal counsel, is going to respond
- 21 to this.
- 22 THE CHAIR: Brad Armstrong.
- 23 MR. ARMSTRONG: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- We believe that an answer has been given to this
- 25 question, and the answer is that the position of the
- 26 company on the motions is on the record and is

- 1 well-known to the Board.
- 2 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 3 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 4 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta.
- 5 Again, noting the non-response at this oral
- 6 hearing, I'll move forward recognizing that Baffinland
- 7 not only did not support the motions or the requests
- 8 and, in fact, pressed forward despite the protests of
- 9 communities, I'll move to a question around Inuit
- 10 Qaujimajatuqangit.
- 11 Has the company incorporated the statements and
- 12 best practices relating to Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit from
- its 2019 management framework, specifically to its
- 14 current and ongoing collection, consideration, and
- 15 incorporation of Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit and its work
- 16 with Inuit? Qujannamiik.
- 17 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 18 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 19 May I ask for the question to be clarified.
- 20 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 21 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 22 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Oujannamiik, Iksivauta. To
- 23 simplify, Baffinland has stated Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit
- 24 statements and best practices relating to Inuit
- 25 Qaujimajatuqangit in its 2019 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit
- 26 management framework. Are these in place? Is

- 1 Baffinland adhering to or implementing these practices
- 2 and statements and commitments in your current work?
- 3 Qujannamiik.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 5 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 6 Yes. We do, however, recognize that this
- 7 framework will need to be updated to reflect further
- 8 commitments made to the Qikiqtani Inuit Association.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 11 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 12 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta. Thank
- 13 you for that response.
- So recognizing the need that was outlined in the
- 15 Nunavut Impact Review Board's disposition report
- 16 following the 2019 hearing, specifically around
- 17 insignificance of Inuit Qaujimajatugangit and according
- 18 to the communities and issues raised, also recognizing
- 19 the limits on gatherings and travel that were
- 20 implemented and instituted across the country in the
- 21 last year, would Baffinland say that pressing forward
- 22 with this process, asking parties to accept an
- 23 alternate type of meetings such as radio shows,
- 24 telephone conferences, and limited workshops as well as
- 25 backing away from community engagement at the request
- 26 of the Qikiqtani Inuit Association would, as it's

- 1 stated in your IO management framework, provide
- 2 adequate time for the collection, management,
- 3 authorization, validation, and verification of the
- 4 Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit, specifically considering the
- 5 request and the commentary from the Mittimatalik
- 6 Hunters and Trappers Organization and other Inuit at
- 7 the proceedings in 2019 that more of this work must be
- 8 done in support of the Phase 2 proposal. Qujannamiik.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 10 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 11 I think it's important to note that as I
- 12 mentioned, although there were delays in the process,
- 13 although we were asked to step away from larger
- 14 settings, none of that deferred us -- or deterred us
- 15 from continuing to work with community organizations
- 16 individually and working to resolve any comments or
- 17 concerns that were brought forward in the process.
- 18 I'd also note that the negotiation of the Inuit
- 19 Certainty Agreement was in direct response to many of
- 20 the community concerns that have been brought forward
- 21 through this process. It is a mechanism or vehicle to
- 22 respond to concerns from Inuit around how this proposal
- 23 would move forward empowering Inuit in project
- 24 decision-making.
- 25 I think it's also important to note that
- 26 Baffinland's request at the end of the last hearing was

- 1 a four-month delay, and we're now more than a year,
- 2 15-months from that time period. Thank you.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 4 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 5 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta, and
- 6 thank you to Megan for that response.
- 7 On Slide 16 of your presentation, Baffinland
- 8 references the "Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit considered in
- 9 the Phase 2 addendum". It lists a number of activities
- 10 on the map book and the Phase 2 workshop report. I'm
- 11 going to ask if the Phase 2 workshop report is also
- 12 referenced as Technical Supporting Document 3. I'll
- 13 reserve an answer to that; I'm going to move forward
- 14 with my question.
- 15 The slide says the: (as read)
- 16 Studies covered a period of 11 years between
- 17 2006 and 2016.
- 18 So recognizing that Phase 2 was filed in 2016, after
- 19 that time -- pardon me, the Phase 2 proposal, not the
- 20 final environmental impact statement -- materials were
- 21 filed in 2016 -- after that time, were there any
- 22 specific Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit workshops held? I'm
- 23 speaking about formalized programs designed to collect
- 24 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit recognized as such. Were any
- 25 types of these sessions carried out for consideration
- 26 in the addendum that was filed in 2018? Qujannamiik.

- 1 THE CHAIR: Amanda, if you can please
- 2 repeat the question. The translation in Inuktitut
- 3 didn't go through. And slow down.
- 4 MS. HANSON-MAIN: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 5 TRANSLATION)
- 6 Amanda Hanson-Main, Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 7 Trappers Organization.
- 8 On Slide 16 of your presentation, Baffinland
- 9 references the Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit that was
- 10 considered in the Phase 2 addendum documents. It lists
- 11 a map book and a Phase 2 workshop report. First
- 12 clarification question: Is that workshop report also
- 13 referenced as Technical Supporting Document 3? The
- 14 slide says that the: (as read)
- 15 Studies covered a period of 11 years between
- 16 2006 and 2016.
- 17 Recognizing materials were filed in support of Phase 2
- in 2016, were there any specific Inuit
- 19 Qaujimajatuqangit workshops? Is there specifically
- 20 formalized programs designed to collect Inuit
- 21 Qaujimajatuqanqit? Were any of these types of sessions
- 22 carried out for consideration in the addendum, the
- 23 environmental impact statement that was filed with the
- 24 Nunavut Impact Review Board in 2018? Qujannamiik.
- 25 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 26 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.

- 1 Madam Chair, I believe that this question has been
- 2 answered previously, but, in short summary, I'd like to
- 3 correct that the Phase 2 proposal was first filed in
- 4 2014, not 2016. We held additional workshops in 2015,
- 5 2016, which would have been taken into account in the
- 6 environmental assessment, and then again in 2019, we
- 7 held a series of workshops that was used to help inform
- 8 any additional mitigation measures that could be
- 9 further considered in the review process, and they have
- 10 been viewed as lacking in the environmental assessment.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 13 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 14 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Oujannamiik, Iksivauta.
- 15 Amanda Hanson-Main, Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers
- 16 Organization, and thank you for that response, to
- 17 Megan.
- 18 Thank you also for the clarification regarding the
- 19 dates. The Phase 2 proposal was initially filed in
- 20 2014, and additional workshops were held in -- over the
- 21 years 2015 and '16. Can Baffinland clarify at what
- 22 point the scope of Phase 2 changed from including a
- 23 ten-month shipping season and road haul trucking of ore
- 24 to involve only a four-and-a-half month shipping season
- 25 and a railway? Oujannamiik.
- 26 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.

- 1 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- I'm going to ask Lou Kamermans to respond.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 4 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 5 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 6 2016 is when the project description was modified,
- 7 and with respect to the workshops carried out between
- 8 2015 and 2016, they had a large focus on our shipping
- 9 activities in relation to the different seasons as
- 10 defined in the Inuit calendar. So the information that
- 11 was provided to us through those workshops remained
- 12 applicable to the modified project as we received a
- 13 global understanding -- the potential interactions of
- 14 our project based on different seasons through those
- 15 reports. Thank you.
- 16 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 17 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 18 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta, and
- 19 thanks to Baffinland for those responses.
- The seasons as defined in the Inuit calendar in
- 21 referencing Technical Supporting Document 3 and the
- 22 interviews which were carried out make no specific
- 23 reference, in fact, to shoulder-season shipping, do
- 24 they? They reference a period of time which
- 25 transitions from land-fast ice until summer, if I'm not
- 26 mistaken. I believe May until July is one of those

- 1 seasons. We're wondering why Baffinland didn't return
- 2 to the communities once its project scope had changed
- 3 significantly to, again, undertake an assessment of
- 4 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit as it specifically relates to a
- 5 four-and-a-half month shipping season including two
- 6 shoulder seasons, a doubling of shipping during those
- 7 months and more specifically, Madam Chair, a railway?
- 8 If Baffinland could clarify why it is that no
- 9 further Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit was collected at that
- 10 time, we would appreciate it. Thank you.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 12 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 13 I'm going to pass this question to Lou Kamermans
- 14 again. Thank you.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 16 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 17 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 18 Whether or not participants understood the project
- 19 to be a four-month shipping activity or a ten-month
- 20 would not have changed the perspectives they would have
- 21 on shipping in any single month. What we got through
- 22 those studies was an understanding of what shipping
- 23 would look like in that period between May and July and
- 24 what the Inuit views on it were. There's no change
- 25 between the original project description and the new
- 26 project description that shipping would have been

- 1 occurring then.
- 2 Further, the project was modified based on the
- 3 information we gathered through those sessions, which
- 4 is a natural step and outcome of those types of
- 5 activities.
- 6 Why additional sessions weren't carried out before
- 7 2018 is simply that we were in the land-use planning
- 8 process, a process that deeply involved Inuit in a
- 9 public review forum coming to oral hearings, and I note
- 10 that the North Baffin regional land-use plan was
- 11 developed by Inuit to manage Inuit lands, and our
- 12 proposed project was determined to comply with that
- 13 plan through that process.
- 14 The other point to make is submission of our final
- 15 environmental impact statement was a moving target in
- 16 2017 and 2018. We recognized that there was more
- 17 information that we could use to make our proposal
- 18 better, but we had identified that that was about
- 19 better understanding Inuit perceptions of risk and how
- 20 that can be applied to our project and to the two
- 21 essential components, which are the shipping and the
- 22 rail. So that was why we held those sessions
- 23 through 2019, to gain that better insight and to be
- 24 prepared to integrate those views and those outcomes in
- 25 the final management plans.
- As we previously said, it's quite typical to go

- 1 through a review process while management plans are in
- 2 draft and to finalize them post-approval should the
- 3 project be approved.
- 4 So carrying out those sessions in 2019 during the
- 5 review process was entirely acceptable. Thank you.
- 6 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 7 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 8 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Oujannamiik, Iksivauta, and
- 9 thank you, Lou, for the response.
- 10 Unfortunately, I'm not sure I see the -- how that
- 11 can apply. Your Technical Supporting Document 3
- 12 states: (as read)
- Open-water shipping -- [in a summary]
- open-water shipping raises fewer concerns
- than shipping through ice, and Eclipse Sound
- was often seen as an acceptable location for
- open-water shipping to occur.
- 18 Without the context around which you're introducing the
- 19 project, it seems unlikely to me that the Inuit
- 20 perception of risk would accurately weigh the
- 21 consideration of shoulder-season shipping as opposed to
- 22 open-water shipping. As it is now, your project
- 23 proposes open-water shipping and shoulder-season
- 24 shipping.
- 25 The project previous, the scope that was
- 26 introduced in 2016 upon which you're basing your Inuit

- 1 Qaujimajatuqangit findings related four seasons of
- 2 shipping. Shipping through land-fast ice, shipping
- 3 through shoulder season, shipping through summer. Not
- 4 four seasons of ice, four seasons of -- according to
- 5 Inuit calendar.
- 6 Do your statements -- can you confirm that the
- 7 final environmental impact statement and your findings
- 8 are based on conclusions that open-water shipping would
- 9 raise fewer concerns than shipping through ice, or do
- 10 they somehow also take into account Inuit
- 11 Qaujimajatuqangit relating to shoulder-season shipping,
- 12 which is not apparent from your technical supporting
- 13 document. Qujannamiik.
- 14 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 15 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 16 Madam Chair, I'm not going to debate the specific
- 17 statement that's being referred to, which, of course,
- 18 has a much larger context in the document, but I will
- 19 more directly point to the 2019 series of workshops
- 20 that directly dealt with risk and how Inuit viewed risk
- 21 and additional mitigations that would be required in
- 22 order to minimize those risks according to Inuit views.
- 23 During those workshops, there were extensive
- 24 discussions on what Baffinland has called "shoulder
- 25 season" and the requirement for icebreaking. So what's
- 26 being asked has been considered, and the mitigations

- 1 that have been developed reflect the outcomes of
- 2 previous workshops and the 2019 workshops. Thank you.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 4 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 5 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta. Thank
- 6 you for the response.
- 7 I'm glad that you raised the 2019 workshops. How
- 8 many of those workshops were held with residents in
- 9 Pond Inlet, and how many people had you invited to
- 10 participate in each of those? Qujannamiik.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 12 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 13 I'll also note that this was asked and responded
- 14 through the technical comment discussions. The details
- 15 are also provided for in the risk assessment workshop
- 16 report, which was verified by all participants and is
- 17 provided on the record.
- I don't have the exact number in front of me right
- 19 now of participants in the third workshop where
- 20 icebreaking was specifically discussed, but I will note
- 21 that the first workshop that was held, there were no
- 22 representatives from Pond Inlet, but at the third
- 23 workshop where this discussion took place, there were
- 24 representatives from Pond Inlet. Thank you.
- 25 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 26 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.

- 1 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta. Thank
- 2 you, Megan, for that response.
- I didn't catch -- and pardon me if I slipped in
- 4 taking notes -- whether you referenced those 2019
- 5 workshops as indeed being methods and formalized Inuit
- 6 Qaujimajatuqangit collection workshops. If they were,
- 7 had you indicated the nature of the workshop to
- 8 participants ahead of time? Were they provided with
- 9 the questions necessary to ensure accuracy of the
- 10 information that would be collected? And you had
- 11 mentioned the verification, that you did provide a
- 12 verification opportunity for them after the fact. Is
- 13 all of that provided in your 2019 update on Inuit
- 14 Qaujimajatuqangit workshop? Qujannamiik.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 16 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- I first want to clarify that whether or not
- 18 information is shared with us in a formal or informal
- 19 manner, we consider all of that information to be
- 20 valuable, and we have made decisions about the project
- 21 based on the information shared with us in a number of
- 22 different venues, including informal meetings. So I
- 23 don't want there to be an understanding that we would
- 24 only consider Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit if it's presented
- 25 or shared with us in a formal manner.
- 26 But to answer the questions, we did have a

- 1 research licence to undertake the workshops. It was
- 2 conducted by a professional socio-economic researcher.
- 3 The methodology was approved by the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 4 Association, and all participants received forms that
- 5 identified the nature of the workshops, how Baffinland
- 6 would be using the information shared, and were
- 7 provided the opportunity to verify the information in
- 8 the final report. Thank you.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 10 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 11 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta, and
- 12 thank you, Megan, for that response.
- To clarify, it was the final report which was
- 14 provided to participants in order that they verify the
- 15 content? Were any revisions required to that report
- 16 based on verification from participants? Qujannamiik.
- 17 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 18 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 19 I don't have the details directly in front of me
- 20 right now, but it should be noted that that is the
- 21 purpose of a verification workshop and exercise. If
- 22 any corrections were needed to the report, they would
- 23 have been made in the final version that was accepted
- 24 by the individuals. Thank you.
- 25 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 26 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.

- 1 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta, and
- 2 thank you again, Megan.
- Recognizing that these workshops were held
- 4 following the submission of Phase 2 to the Nunavut
- 5 Impact Review Board either filed after -- sorry.
- 6 Pardon me.
- Recognizing that workshops were either held prior
- 8 to the scope change, which included a shortened
- 9 shipping season and a railway, or workshops were held
- 10 after the final impact statement was filed in 2019, we
- 11 heard earlier from Baffinland that you -- based on the
- 12 change from the ten-month to the four-month shipping
- 13 season, what you heard at those earlier Inuit
- 14 Qaujimajatuqangit workshops, the 2015 and '16
- 15 workshops, actually informed the development -- your
- 16 mitigation measures and your possible monitoring.
- 17 Is Baffinland suggesting that further Inuit
- 18 Qaujimajatuqanqit collection was not required to inform
- 19 the effects assessment for this change, this
- 20 significant change in project scope? Qujannamiik.
- 21 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 22 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 23 Madam Chair, this question has been answered
- 24 previously. Baffinland was found by the Nunavut Impact
- 25 Review Board to be in concordance with the
- 26 environmental impact statement quidelines, which

- 1 clearly outline the requirements for incorporation of
- 2 Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit.
- Further, I'd like to suggest that there has been
- 4 plenty of opportunity and time for Baffinland to
- 5 consider the outcomes of any additional meetings and
- 6 workshops held to incorporate and make any changes to
- 7 the project for what is currently sitting before the
- 8 Board. An example of this is the decision to move the
- 9 rail alignment after the environmental assessment had
- 10 been filed.
- 11 This line of questioning, Madam Chair, has been
- 12 asked previously, and all of the answers have been
- 13 provided previously. I would ask for clarification if
- 14 it is necessary to continue further in the same line.
- 15 Thank you.
- 16 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 17 Trappers Organization, Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 18 MS. HANSON-MAIN: Qujannamiik, Iksivauta. Thank
- 19 you, Megan.
- 20 I can appreciate this is -- this is a lengthy
- 21 line, and I appreciate your willingness to participate.
- 22 My understanding of the Nunavut Impact Review
- 23 Board's conformity and concordance checks against the
- 24 environmental impact statement guidelines is that that
- is a presence-and-absence analysis, not a qualification
- 26 of the information that is presented, and that is the

- 1 purpose of these hearings. So while Baffinland may
- 2 believe that you've filed, and you've asked what you
- 3 were -- you've done what you were asked to do, this is
- 4 the test. This is the litmus test for the quality of
- 5 that.
- 6 Recognizing this is lengthy, I'm going to move
- 7 forward to the next question. I'm glad that you
- 8 mentioned the format, that you received input and
- 9 information from Inuit and from communities in all
- 10 different formats. We have previously raised concerns
- 11 with that approach. Specifically in your Inuit
- 12 Qaujimajatuqangit and Mary River Project Phase 2,
- 13 March 2019 document, you stated that: (as read)
- 14 Collection of Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit occurs
- through Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers
- Organization's participation in the marine,
- 17 terrestrial, and Qikiqtaaluk socio-economic
- working groups.
- 19 So there are three working groups: The marine, the
- 20 terrestrial, and the socio-economic -- also the
- 21 Oikigtaaluk socio-economic monitoring committee
- 22 processes: (as read)
- 23 When members review Baffinland's monitoring
- results and comment on project monitoring
- 25 plans.
- 26 In your 2019 hearing Inuit Qaujimajatugangit

- 1 presentation, you cited 40 marine and terrestrial
- 2 environmental working group meetings as evidence of
- 3 public consultation. I have a few questions related to
- 4 this.
- 5 When was the last time a Qikiqtaaluk
- 6 socio-economic monitoring committee or socio-economic
- 7 monitoring working group meeting held? Qujannamiik.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 9 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- The last meeting was in 2019. One was not held in
- 11 2020, but the Mary River socio-economic working group
- 12 did meet in 2020.
- 13 Further, Madam Chair, I think it's important to
- 14 note that Baffinland has already committed to the
- 15 development of community-specific guidelines --
- 16 or -- sorry -- community-specific engagement
- 17 quidelines, which will be developed in consultation
- 18 with each community and community group to allow for
- 19 differences and similarities between the communities to
- 20 be recognized and agreement on approach.
- 21 I'd also like to point out that the Mittimatalik
- 22 Hunters and Trappers Organization has asked us through
- 23 these proceedings to change our approach to engagement
- 24 with them, and we have been following those requests
- 25 including providing meeting minutes of meetings held
- 26 and allowing the opportunity for review of those

- 1 minutes. Thank you.
- 2 THE CHAIR: Recognizing the time we have
- 3 spent in posing questions to the same topic, if the
- 4 Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization can
- 5 please ask their two highest priority questions, we
- 6 will then move on to questions for other intervenors
- 7 and will return to the Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 8 Trappers Organization to provide their remaining
- 9 questions following the next presentation.
- 10 Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization,
- 11 Amanda Hanson-Main.
- 12 MS. HANSON-MAIN: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 13 TRANSLATION). One moment while I check my questions,
- 14 if you don't mind. I'll be very quick. Qujannamiik.
- If I may continue, I would like to ask one
- 16 question and turn the mic to Eamon Murphy for another
- 17 question, recognizing we do have additional questions
- 18 on this topic. It's a very significant topic for the
- 19 Mittimatalik Hunters and Trappers Organization, and we
- 20 also have not begun questions on the alternative
- 21 assessment portion. So respecting your wishes and the
- 22 time of all parties here, we will gratefully take
- 23 another opportunity to continue these lines after the
- 24 round goes around.
- 25 My question is: How has Baffinland reconciled
- 26 differences between Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit and its own

- 1 monitoring programs? I'll have further follow-up to
- 2 that. Qujannamiik.
- 3 THE CHAIR: Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 4 Trappers Organization. Eamon Murphy, if you could
- 5 please provide your question.
- 6 MR. MURPHY: Eamon Murphy, Mittimatalik
- 7 Hunters and Trappers Organization.
- 8 Much of the slide presentation that you focused on
- 9 in presenting information about Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit
- 10 focused on future promises by Baffinland, and, in
- 11 particular, Slides 21 through 25, Slides 33 through 36,
- 12 Slide 50, they all talk a lot about the promise by
- 13 Baffinland to incorporate Inuit Qaujimajatugangit.
- Now, as we heard from you yesterday, the various
- 15 promises that you were making under the Inuit Certainty
- 16 Agreement, such as the creation of a culture, resource,
- 17 and land-use program; an Inuit Stewardship Program;
- 18 adaptive management plan, these are all things that you
- 19 said you will do, but you haven't.
- 20 Baffinland, you've been -- you received your
- 21 project certificate in 2012 for the Mary River Mine.
- 22 My question to you is: Why haven't you -- if you've
- 23 been listening, collecting, and incorporating Inuit
- 24 Qaujimajatuqangit effectively all this time, why do you
- 25 not have in place all of those programs that you say
- 26 that you will put in place at some point in the future?

- 1 Why are they not already in place if you have so
- 2 effectively been collecting Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit?
- 3 Qujannamiik, Madam Chair.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 5 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 6 I think these two questions are actually quite
- 7 intertwined, so I'll answer both at once.
- 8 We do have these processes in place, and we have a
- 9 number of examples where Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit has
- 10 led us to make project changes that is different and
- 11 distinct from what our monitoring programs are telling
- 12 us. So we've reconciled these differences by making
- 13 project changes, evaluating concerns brought forward by
- 14 community members in different formats, and then trying
- 15 to address those concerns. Examples include starting
- 16 transit restrictions in the early shipping season,
- 17 additional dust suppression along the roadway, and now
- 18 more recently at our stockpile at Milne Port, we've
- 19 extended our monitoring programs including adding new
- 20 locations for aquatic invasive species monitoring,
- 21 which, according to our science, is not necessary.
- 22 What we are committing to under Phase 2 is
- 23 formalizing these processes. What we've committed to
- 24 under the Inuit Certainty Agreement strengthens these
- 25 processes and provides very clear guidelines on
- 26 accountability and the decisions that the company will

- 1 make if Inuit-based thresholds are surpassed. Thank
- 2 you.
- 3 THE CHAIR: The Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 4 Trappers Organization will be able to provide their
- 5 questions -- their follow-up questions to the same
- 6 topic when we go around again in the next line of
- 7 questioning.
- 8 We're going to move on in the intervenors list.
- 9 Next, the Igloolik Working Group, Peter Ivalu.
- 10 Igloolik Working Group Questions Baffinland Iron Mines
- 11 Corporation
- 12 MR. IVALU: Thank you, Madam Chair. Peter
- 13 Ivalu, Igloolik Working Group.
- I would like to take this opportunity to recognize
- 15 two members of the Igloolik Working Group that are in
- 16 the Igaluit hub audience. We have David Irngaut,
- 17 Hunters and Trappers Association chairperson, and who
- is also here as a community representative.
- 19 The other one who just arrived yesterday, Jacob
- 20 Malliki, also a member of the Igloolik Working Group,
- 21 and he's the Hunters and Trappers Organization manager.
- I have a question and then Jacob Malliki will have
- 23 a question and afterwards, Merlyn Recinos will have
- 24 questions.
- 25 Although operational flexibility wasn't touched
- 26 upon -- well, sort of, today I want to ask about

- 1 Slides 32, shipping restrictions, and Slide 46,
- 2 "Restrictions on the Shoulder-Season Shipping".
- 3 Although it states that Baffinland will stick to
- 4 stringent shipping restrictions, but due to operational
- 5 flexibility, if you had a shortfall last season, in
- 6 order to take -- make up for the shortfall, would you
- 7 be shipping outside of the shoulder season? Thank you.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 9 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 10 No. We will only use operational flexibility if
- 11 we can do so while respecting all commitments that
- 12 we've put in place. So that would include the length
- of the shipping season, the number of ore carriers, the
- 14 maximum of 176 as well as any transit restrictions
- 15 while shipping through ice. All mitigation measures
- 16 that have been committed to would be required to use
- 17 operational flexibility. Thank you.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Igloolik Working Group, Peter
- 19 Ivalu.
- 20 MR. IVALU: Thank you, Madam Chair. Peter
- 21 Ivalu, Igloolik Working Group.
- Thank you, Megan, for that answer.
- I will next call upon Jacob Malliki for a line of
- 24 questioning. Madam Chair, thank you.
- 25 THE CHAIR: Jacob Malliki.
- 26 MR. MALLIKI: Oujannamiik. This is Jacob

- 1 Malliki from the Igloolik Hunters and Trappers
- 2 Organization. I'm part of this process.
- 3 The question that I have here, I can't seem to
- 4 understand it. Perhaps you just mentioned it here. It
- 5 says "environmental acceptability". I don't understand
- from you when we're from the communities, we are being
- 7 affected. You keep saying there is no environmental
- 8 impact. For this reason, I want to understand from
- 9 Pond Inlet as well I heard that there were some
- 10 assessments done for the money that would have been
- 11 made. I never heard from you where are these
- 12 assessments done? Where is the expertise coming from?
- 13 I understood that there was some assessment --
- 14 assessments were done by someone else other than
- 15 Baffinland. This is the question I have because I want
- 16 to understand what it means.
- 17 THE CHAIR: Can you say that again. What
- 18 the second word is in English?
- 19 MR. MALLIKI: The second word I want to
- 20 understand, the word says "environmental" --
- 21 "environmental acceptability" and the other word is
- 22 "community acceptability". It says that wildlife is
- 23 affected, but you keep saying that the wildlife is not
- 24 affected.
- 25 I want to understand. From the hunters -- I'm not
- 26 sure where -- there was a mention that they are hunting

- 1 lower than what they are used to hunting because
- 2 they've lost a few. But Baffinland is saying -- I
- 3 really heard it -- Baffinland mentioning to that person
- 4 saying when that statement was made that a community
- 5 person said it. Where did you find out about this?
- 6 Where did you find out about your hunting being
- 7 reduced? It seems that there was a question of
- 8 trustworthiness of the person, that when you say
- 9 "community acceptability", how does that relate to that
- 10 comment? It doesn't seem to take into consideration
- 11 that there's an impact to wildlife.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 13 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 14 I'll pass it to Lou Kamermans.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 16 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 17 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 18 (NO ENGLISH FEED)
- 19 MR. KAMERMANS: Those are ways that we looked
- 20 at the different alternative ways to develop the
- 21 project, and in looking at these different versions of
- 22 the project, we determined how they may impact the
- 23 environment, and how we would have to assess that.
- And for community acceptability, we looked at our
- 25 consultation record, and we looked at what was
- 26 available there that could give us community

- 1 perspectives on those different versions of the
- 2 project.
- Now, I want to clarify when we talk about impacts
- 4 and predictions and significance, Baffinland has been
- 5 clear that we never meant to imply that the project
- 6 wouldn't have effects on it says the environment or
- 7 that these effects wouldn't be noticeable to the
- 8 communities. We understand there's a mine where there
- 9 wasn't a mine before, and there's vessels going through
- 10 waters that weren't there before. Those are going to
- 11 have effects.
- 12 What we did in our assessment was try to predict
- what those effects would be, and then when we began
- 14 operations, we ran our monitoring programs to
- 15 understand if those effects were happening the way they
- 16 thought -- we thought they would, but we also kept
- 17 communicating with the communities to understand how
- 18 they were seeing the project develop. And that's an
- 19 ongoing activity. And several times today we've talked
- 20 about instances where -- that even though our
- 21 monitoring program wasn't telling us something, if the
- 22 community was, we still acted on it.
- 23 So that's -- that's the importance of feedback
- 24 from the communities. We don't wait for our programs
- 25 to tell us to do something if there's an equal source
- 26 of information coming in there.

- 1 As for lost money from less harvesting and that
- 2 this is a common theme brought up by community members,
- 3 we've heard that as well. We've addressed this in 2018
- 4 when we put the production increase proposal together,
- 5 and we began the Pond Inlet Hunters Enablers Fund,
- 6 which would provide a certain amount of fuel for each
- 7 individual over the age of 13 -- or 12. Sorry.
- 8 This was to acknowledge that hunters were
- 9 experiencing challenges in hunting and that the
- 10 environment is changing and that the project could be a
- 11 part of that influence as well.
- We're further committing to this through
- 13 commitments we've made under the Inuit Certainty
- 14 Agreement and put on the NIRB registry, and that's to
- 15 provide greater funding at a regional level to support
- 16 hunters, and we've also agreed with the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 17 Association that the current wildlife compensation
- 18 agreement requires review, and we'll support that
- 19 process in any way possible.
- I could go on, but to give you the opportunity to
- 21 ask more questions, I'll stop now. Thank you.
- 22 THE CHAIR: Igloolik Working Group, Jacob
- 23 Malliki.
- 24 MR. MALLIKI: Thank you, Chairperson. Maybe
- 25 Slide 24. There's a little number, 24.
- The English says this following word, but in

- 1 Inuktitut it says -- it says what the new thing is.
- 2 Which one is correct? What does it mean "jointly with
- 3 QIA", and it says "Pond Inlet HTA". Question: Which
- 4 is the correct statement? And also, our technical
- 5 advisor wants to say something. These are the end of
- 6 my questions.
- 7 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 8 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 9 I'll ask Lou Kamermans to answer.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 11 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 12 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- The joint culture, resource, and land-use
- 14 assessment is being carried out by Baffinland and the
- 15 Qikiqtani Inuit Association. We've developed a work
- 16 plan to complete this assessment. QIA or Qikiqtani
- 17 Inuit Association has responsibility for the engagement
- 18 component in conducting the Inuit Qaujimajatugangit
- 19 engagement sessions. They're also drafting the report.
- 20 Baffinland is funding this, and we're also providing
- 21 all the relevant information the Oikigtani Inuit
- 22 Association and the participants in Inuit
- 23 Qaujimajatuqanqit sessions need.
- Once this gets into a draft, then it will be made
- 25 available for a review with Inuit. That process is not
- 26 entirely confirmed, but I hope that answers your

- 1 question as to what this joint assessment looks like
- 2 and means, and how groups within the community can get
- 3 involved. Thank you.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Igloolik Working Group, Merlyn
- 5 Recinos.
- 6 MR. RECINOS: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 7 I'll start with -- just a point of cautious [sic]
- 8 for the Board. You're considering going -- having
- 9 evening sessions, and I know that the agenda -- we're
- 10 quite behind.
- We have a lot of our community representatives who
- 12 are Elders, and there's a lot of information that is
- 13 being given to them. Not only that, but sitting down
- 14 for long periods of times as well and then continuing
- on in the evenings. So I do ask the Board to be
- 16 conscious of this, that it's extremely tiring,
- 17 especially for our Elders.
- 18 We have heard from them -- talking to them
- 19 throughout the day. There is also no snacks or coffee
- 20 made available or tea for them, and they have to be
- 21 seated throughout the time. So we'll ask the Board to
- 22 consider that.
- 23 We'll move on to the first question, and we --
- 24 page 22, an Inuit framework to page 25 where it talks
- 25 about the management framework, Inuit committees and
- 26 Inuit committee -- Inuit social oversight.

- 1 Madam Chair, we feel that this is somewhat
- 2 misleading, and the rationale is that the communities
- 3 tried to work with QIA to develop some of this,
- 4 understanding that it is in the ICA, but the
- 5 communities have tried to work with QIA to develop some
- of this, but we were not able to go anywhere.
- 7 And so when our community reps are looking at this
- 8 information, they're taking it as it is presented, that
- 9 it's already there, that it's already done. So I just
- 10 want to caution and put it on the record.
- 11 Also -- I also want to cautious and put on the
- 12 record that when the ICA was passed by the board of
- 13 QIA, Igloolik did not have a board representative
- 14 representing the community, so potentially there was no
- 15 discussion or input from our community rep at the QIA
- 16 board at that time. I want to also make that very
- 17 clear.
- 18 When we talk about the framework and the
- 19 committees and the oversight, I would like to ask the
- 20 proponent: How are the current monitoring groups
- 21 working? Who is in charge of them, and have they made
- 22 any progress?
- 23 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 24 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- I'm going to assume these are the marine and
- 26 terrestrial environment working groups being asked

- 1 about? To answer that question, Baffinland chairs
- 2 those working groups, so we put the groups together.
- 3 We send out the agendas. We host the meeting, fund the
- 4 meeting, set up, et cetera. And, yes, I would say that
- 5 these working groups have influenced the design of our
- 6 monitoring programs, if that's what you mean if they're
- 7 working or not. Thank you.
- 8 THE CHAIR: Igloolik Working Group, Merlyn
- 9 Recinos.
- 10 MR. RECINOS: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 11 And I know that this is going to be a deferred
- 12 question, but I'll ask to both the MHTA as well as
- 13 Oikigtani Inuit Association. How are they finding
- 14 these working groups to be working? The reason I ask
- is because what we have heard is that these groups are
- 16 dysfunctional and not effective, and is the whole
- 17 reason that we had issues as the Igloolik Working Group
- 18 to move forward with the ICA, unless we had something
- in paper that defined the role of communities, and more
- 20 clearly the HTAs, as they are the wildlife management
- 21 under the Nunavut land claims agreement, on their role
- 22 that they would play in this committee and especially
- 23 with the management and framework, the Inuit committee,
- 24 and, you know, wildlife monitoring.
- 25 So taking that as a deferred question for those
- 26 two groups, I will just make one comment, actually, and

- 1 then I'll pass it on to David Irngaut from the Igloolik
- 2 Working Group who has one question.
- Madam Chair, since the beginning, the communities
- 4 have been just asking for the same thing. They want to
- 5 co-develop this project. They want to be part of the
- 6 project. They want to be heard on what's important to
- 7 them. They want to ensure that they have benefits,
- 8 and, again, the proponent and QIA continue to talk
- 9 about community direct benefits. We don't know what
- 10 they are, so we shouldn't be talking about them unless
- 11 they're defined.
- 12 We continue on -- the community continue on to
- 13 just wanting to be heard, wanting to work together,
- 14 wanting to understand, wanting to be understand [sic],
- 15 and want to understand how the impacts -- what impacts
- 16 are going to be and how they can be mitigated. Time
- 17 and time again, the communities continue to ask the
- 18 same questions, and time and time again, we continue to
- 19 see Baffinland and the QIA working on different things
- 20 without much input of the communities, and that's
- 21 extremely -- not the Inuit way to do things. The
- 22 communities want to be part of it. They want to be
- 23 heard. They want to be at the table. That's all
- 24 they've been asking since Day 1, but they have
- 25 continued to be ignored and to be ignored, and that's
- 26 why every time we go into this question sessions,

- 1 they're lasting so long.
- 2 And if you look at the questions, they are the
- 3 same questions that were asked last year. So we had a
- 4 lot of time, and the communities just want to come to
- 5 the table, be open and transparent with these entities
- 6 and work together, and it's just, unfortunately, that
- 7 they haven't been taken seriously enough by everybody.
- 8 I'll pass it over to David from the Igloolik Working
- 9 Group. Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 11 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 12 I hear the concerns that have been shared. I also
- 13 want to state that those concerns are taken very
- 14 seriously. They resulted in meaningful changes to the
- 15 project design, the current operations. They
- 16 influenced the negotiations with the Qikiqtani Inuit
- 17 Association.
- A lot of what we've heard over the last number of
- 19 years is directly reflected in those negotiations, and
- 20 that agreement and those commitments put Inuit in a
- 21 very strong decision-making power. Inuit will have the
- 22 ability to determine risk thresholds, responses the
- 23 company must take. There's accountability for failing
- 24 to meet our targets around Inuit employment and
- 25 contracting, amongst other things, and there's
- 26 increased financial benefits from the project.

- 1 The benefits for communities have been clarified.
- 2 They've been presented to -- by Baffinland staff in the
- 3 last few month, and the Qikiqtani Inuit Association has
- 4 committed to the development of a community benefits
- 5 policy.
- 6 We're proud of the work that we've done to respond
- 7 to many of those concerns, and that will truly allow
- 8 Inuit a very strong voice in this project. Thank you.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Igloolik, David Irngaut.
- 10 MR. RECINOS: Merlyn Recinos. Can I just
- 11 respond to that answer?
- 12 THE CHAIR: Mr. Recinos, I'd like to
- 13 remind you that you have not sworn or affirmed, so if
- 14 you would like to provide a response, I suggest you
- 15 wait until you provide your intervention, after you
- 16 have sworn in or been affirmed.
- 17 MR. RECINOS: No problem, Madam Chair. I'll
- 18 pass it over to David.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Igloolik, David Irngaut.
- 20 Just as a reminder to the participants, it is not
- 21 the Board's practice to have Elders sworn or affirmed,
- 22 and Mr. Irngaut is participating as an Elder
- 23 representative. If you want to say something, let us
- 24 know when you want to speak, Mr. Irngaut.
- 25 MR. IRNGAUT: First of all, these report
- 26 that we received, we skipped some of the -- some part

- 1 because they didn't have any map -- 42, 43, 44 pages --
- 2 and I had some questions pertaining to those. Were
- 3 they skipped because they were done -- was the work
- 4 done already prior to this report, so it was skipped on
- 5 the reporting of the Baffinland member?
- 6 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 7 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 8 I'll ask Lou Kamermans to respond.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Lou Kamermans.
- 10 MR. KAMERMANS: Lou Kamermans, Baffinland.
- 11 Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 12 The figures in those slides -- or those slides
- weren't presented by us because they contained
- 14 information that was already presented at the first
- 15 portion of this hearing in November 2019. We haven't
- 16 changed any of this information, so we included it for
- 17 people to review and question us on, but for the sake
- 18 of time, we didn't speak to them because there's no new
- 19 information there. Thank you.
- 20 THE CHAIR: Igloolik, David Irngaut.
- 21 MR. IRNGAUT: Yes. Thanks for the
- 22 information.
- 23 On page 43, and I'll just -- a little bit -- a
- 24 question -- I had a question first to see if these
- other numbers I was talking about were done already.
- 26 So, therefore, Qikiqtani Inuit Association concerning

- 1 the agreement in Route 3, and there's a calving area
- 2 for caribou in the -- in the environment there. I am
- 3 asking to see if this route is going to be established
- 4 and not going to other area to establish it because of
- 5 the concerns of the caribou calving in this area, where
- 6 you go ahead with it.
- 7 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 8 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 9 I'll confirm that we are committed to following
- 10 Route 3, which we've adapted throughout this
- 11 environmental assessment process, but we did commit to
- 12 this at the previous hearing in November 2019.
- 13 This route was selected to avoid a travel route
- 14 used between Pond Inlet and Igloolik. Thank you.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Igloolik, David Irngaut.
- 16 MR. IRNGAUT: Yes. Thanks for the
- 17 information, understandable.
- 18 And second, 44, "Shipping Route Management". The
- 19 Milne Inlet is being used in a mining environment, and
- 20 there's also -- in that area of the water there's
- 21 narwhal hunting, and it has chased away -- have you
- 22 noticed if the Narwhals have gone further because of
- 23 the activities in that area if you should build the --
- 24 the Route 3?
- 25 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 26 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.

- 1 Thank you for sharing the information, and we have
- 2 considered areas that are important for harvesting and
- 3 calving within the shipping corridor and is part of the
- 4 reason why we've adjusted the ship tracks over the
- 5 years and established things that we call the "no-go
- 6 zones", which means that we ask vessels to not enter
- 7 certain areas to specifically avoid what we have
- 8 learned are particularly sensitive areas, such as
- 9 Koluktoo Bay. Thank you.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Igloolik, David Irngaut.
- 11 MR. IRNGAUT: Thank you, Madam Chair. David
- 12 Irngaut.
- The reason why I asked, in Mary River, workers
- 14 when they're asked questions, and they seemed to know
- 15 that mammals weren't impacted. And people from Arctic
- 16 Bay this fall that went to the area for that reason --
- 17 in that area for that reason, I spoke on this matter,
- 18 the wildlife get away from the noise area time and time
- 19 again, and I talk to people from Mittimatalik to ask
- 20 questions, and people in Arctic Bay, they had Narwhals
- 21 in their prospective settlement area. And the inlet,
- 22 there were whales in that area that are pretty fast,
- 23 yeah, the whales that are getting out from that area.
- 24 You won't see it, but if you go near Mittimatalik --
- 25 that are getting away from this area due to the
- 26 environment activities, and they move on to somewhere

- 1 else.
- When they're asked the questions, the staff at the
- 3 Mary River, they tend to say that they see mammals are
- 4 not impacted, and, for this reason, people from Pond
- 5 Inlet have strived time and time again -- and we think
- 6 the reason -- and find out exactly what is being cause
- 7 of the whales to -- to go somewhere else, and -- 'cause
- 8 the whales are getting away from the area where the
- 9 activity is with the mine and going somewhere else for
- 10 that reason.
- 11 And even before the ships arrive, and they will be
- 12 in that area, and I know -- and they would go somewhere
- 13 real deep, and a lot of times the Baffinland people say
- 14 they're not -- they're not impacting the marine
- 15 mammals, but it is and this is -- I just want to find
- 16 out what your thoughts on these are from the Inuit
- 17 side. Thank you.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 19 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- Thank you for sharing your experiences and stories
- 21 and discussions that you've had. We have heard similar
- 22 stories as well, and what our studies are showing us is
- 23 that narwhal do move away from vessels for short
- 24 distances when the vessel is passing, but then they
- 25 also return to their location and behaviour after the
- 26 vessel passes. This is the reason why we've added

- 1 mitigation measures to our shipping season such as
- 2 limiting the number of transits in heavier ice
- 3 conditions when it's noisier.
- 4 We also ask vessels to wait further back from the
- 5 entrance of Eclipse Sound at the beginning of the
- 6 season when narwhal are also waiting to get into
- 7 Eclipse Sound, but we've also found through the studies
- 8 that we've done that overall population levels remain
- 9 stable in the area.
- 10 But that doesn't mean that people's hunting
- 11 patterns haven't changed, distributions have changed,
- 12 and that's why we've put in place other programs that
- 13 can help assist hunters who may have to go out further
- or in different places than they have had to
- 15 previously.
- These are the types of programs and commitments
- 17 that we have made and will continue to make through the
- 18 Phase 2 proposal. Thank you.
- 19 THE CHAIR: Igloolik Working Group, David
- 20 Irngaut.
- 21 MR. IRNGAUT: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 22 I quess I have a better understanding of this
- 23 issue, and the reason why I ask that question and
- 24 perhaps the ships, like, when there are only 76 ships
- 25 using -- use that -- happen, and right now you want to
- 26 increase the number of ships to 176, and then I am

- 1 speculating that when you increase the number of ships,
- 2 then there will hardly be any more narwhal and seals
- 3 and other marine mammals. That is why I -- the main
- 4 reason why I asked that question. Thank you.
- 5 So those will be my questions for now.
- 6 THE CHAIR: Right now it's 3:40. Let's
- 7 take a 15-minute break, and then we'll continue with
- 8 questions to the proponent.
- 9 (ADJOURNMENT)
- 10 THE CHAIR: Continuing with questions to
- 11 the proponent.
- 12 From the Igloolik Hunters and Trappers
- 13 Association, Jacob Malliki. He doesn't appear to be
- 14 there.
- Moving on on the list, Hamlet of Sanirajak,
- 16 Jaypetee Audlakiak.
- 17 Hamlet of Sanirajak Questions Baffinland Iron Mines
- 18 Corporation
- 19 MR. AUDLAKIAK: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- We have one of our Elders that would like to
- 21 speak, Timothy Kuppaq, and in case you didn't get a
- 22 message from staff, there's a technical advisor for the
- 23 Hall Beach -- Hall Beach Hunters and Trappers
- 24 Association, Okalik Eegeesiak, that also would want --
- 25 want to speak at some point.
- Thank you.

- 1 THE CHAIR: Okay. First one, an Elder
- 2 from Sanirajak.
- 3 MR. KUPPAQ: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 4 I don't have any questions to Baffinland. I'm
- 5 sort of different, and I'm an Elder. Elders usually do
- 6 not support Baffinland for wildlife's sakes, and that's
- 7 no wonder. But me, as an Elder, I totally support the
- 8 train which will be built.
- 9 My first comment will be under Inuit traditional
- 10 knowledge, which is not written. Inuit
- 11 Qaujimajatuqangit. Today it's being used. That is why
- 12 we are sitting here as using Inuit traditional
- 13 knowledge for the past many years.
- 14 Well over a hundred years ago, whalers used to
- 15 come to the north, and then fox furs were being sold,
- 16 and Inuit found out that someday Inuit will rely on
- 17 monetary funds, and Inuit knew at that time and that
- 18 they said that everything will -- for example, like, it
- 19 will be impossible to purchase this one shirt because
- 20 the price of everything is going up so high.
- 21 That's what they used to say, and they also said
- 22 there will hardly be any people, and today that has
- 23 become a reality. They want to become hunters, and yet
- 24 they want to earn wages, and every -- one of their
- 25 hunting equipment costs, snowmobiles, and the fact that
- 26 they need to purchase fuel, ammunition, and supplies.

- 1 You would think money only. Right now if you
- 2 don't have any money, then we won't be able to hunt.
- 3 So that's Inuit Qaujimajatuqangit.
- 4 And very briefly, this was something that Joe
- 5 Tigullaraq made a presentation, and the -- the five
- 6 impacted communities are the others because Baffinland
- 7 was consulting with us, and when they asked us how will
- 8 the ships have an impact and how can we use some
- 9 mitigation -- mitigation issues?
- 10 So that being the case and that even though you
- 11 don't believe Baffinland, when they made their
- 12 presentation, but we, the five communities, were
- included when everything was being documented. But,
- 14 unfortunately, there was some problems. Like, there
- 15 were turnarounds on the working groups and whatnot.
- So, therefore, consulting with the Inuit delayed
- 17 everything because board members and working group
- 18 members kept changing, and also Baffinland changed
- 19 their personnel as well. And now it appears like we're
- 20 trying to have the same people on the working groups.
- 21 And also -- and the rep -- Valerie Curley will
- 22 also be making a presentation, if she wants. She's
- 23 from the Hamlet of Sanirajak, and also later on Dan
- 24 Arvaluk will also be making a presentation on these
- 25 documents.
- 26 Thank you. And also we want to be -- the people

- of Sanirajak wanted to be given an opportunity to
- 2 comment when we're having a roundtable session. Thank
- 3 you.
- 4 THE CHAIR: We will continue with
- 5 questions from the Hamlet of Sanirajak, and then we'll
- 6 move on to Sanirajak Hunters and Trappers Organization
- 7 after that.
- 8 First, Valerie Curley.
- 9 MS. CURLEY: Thank you for the opportunity
- 10 to be here. I don't have a whole lot of comments, but
- 11 I will have some questions to the proponent. My
- 12 question will be directed toward Baffinland. Very
- 13 brief guestion, and that will be my only comment for
- 14 question.
- 15 I think today you were discussing -- I wonder if
- 16 it was a question. You was referring to Inuit
- 17 traditional knowledge. Baffinland mentioned they keep
- 18 monitoring marine mammals. Based on Inuit traditional
- 19 knowledge, you are not supposed to mistreat wildlife,
- 20 and, as Inuit, we all know that. That's how -- our
- 21 pals used to tell us that we were told not to abuse any
- 22 type of animal or wildlife, and today some of us still
- 23 believe in that.
- 24 And then Baffinland mentioned they monitor marine
- 25 mammals. What about terrestrial animals? Do you still
- 26 conduct the same monitoring on terrestrial animals? So

- 1 that is my question. Thank you.
- 2 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 3 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 4 Thank you for the question. Yes. We still do
- 5 conduct terrestrial monitoring. We monitor for the
- 6 presence of caribou. We have wildlife tracking
- 7 on-site. And we monitor soil and vegetation in the
- 8 terrestrial environment. An example of where Inuit
- 9 have participated is in the development of the design
- 10 for the height of land surveys for caribou monitoring.
- 11 So we have a lot of Inuit participation in both the
- 12 marine and terrestrial environment monitoring. Thank
- 13 you.
- 14 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Sanirajak, Valerie
- 15 Curley.
- 16 MS. CURLEY: Thank you. Valerie Curley
- 17 from Sanirajak.
- It's just a comment that I'll be making. Like, we
- 19 want -- I want to be keeping an opportunity before --
- 20 during the hearings because I will need to comment
- 21 about some major topic, and I have to inform everybody.
- 22 Let me know if I have the opportunity. Thank you. I
- 23 don't have anything else.
- 24 THE CHAIR: From the Hamlet of Sanirajak,
- 25 Danny Arvaluk.
- 26 MR. ARVALUK: Daniel Arvaluk from the

- 1 hamlet, counsellor.
- I don't have a whole lot of comments. We've been
- 3 discussing the railway route and also been discussing
- 4 ships. I was thinking. I have a question pertaining
- 5 to ships. We have heard that they will be using larger
- 6 ships, and when I heard about it, I started thinking
- 7 maybe if we started using cape-size vessels, then fewer
- 8 ships will be needed to transport ore. So that's --
- 9 that is my question. And after I get a response, I
- 10 will comment further.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 12 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 13 Thank you for the -- the comment and question.
- 14 And -- and you are correct. If we could use all larger
- ships, we would be able to use fewer ships as well, but
- 16 we've done an analysis on what's currently available on
- 17 the market because we are not building our own vessels
- 18 specifically for the Phase 2 proposal.
- 19 And what we found is that there's a limited number
- 20 of larger vessels available to us to come into the area
- 21 in our shorter shipping season.
- 22 So what we have done is we've assessed a maximum
- 23 number of vessels looking at a mix of larger and
- 24 smaller vessels to identify what potential impacts
- 25 might occur at that maximum number knowing that in the
- 26 future that -- that assessment might change, that we

- 1 might have access to larger vessels and be able to
- 2 reduce that amount.
- 3 But right now, we wanted to be conservative in our
- 4 assumptions and put forward what we believe is the
- 5 maximum that could be required based on what we know
- 6 today. Thank you.
- 7 THE CHAIR: Hamlet of Sanirajak, Danny
- 8 Arvaluk.
- 9 MR. ARVALUK: Thank you, Madam Chair. Niel
- 10 Arvaluk from the hamlet.
- I also want to comment very briefly, and I have
- 12 observed -- I observed some train equipment were
- 13 transported to that area, and I know -- like, they are
- 14 large vessels that were transported up, and they --
- 15 it's about a hundred kilometres where there will be a
- 16 hunting area, and me, I won't be able to purchase
- 17 fuel for these train compartments. I had heard that
- 18 using -- converting to train transportation will use
- 19 less -- lesser fuels, and I want to support that.
- 20 That's very briefly. Thank you, Ma'am.
- 21 THE CHAIR: Sanirajak Hunters and Trappers
- 22 Organization, Okalik Eegeesiak.
- 23 Hall Beach Hunters and Trappers Organization Questions
- 24 Baffinland Iron Mines Corporation
- 25 MS. EEGEESIAK: Thank you, Madam Chair. I am
- 26 the technical advisor for the Sanirajak Hunters and

- 1 Trappers Organization. They wanted to be present, but
- 2 they did not get a response as to who will be paying
- 3 for their airfare. So they got confused. So it's
- 4 unfortunate they're not able to be here. So I will
- 5 comment -- but I want to comment on some of the items,
- 6 but they were all discussing. I want to support some
- 7 of the comments. So I will proceed.
- 8 We're here with -- we have no choice due to
- 9 COVID-19 restrictions and also the concerns that were
- 10 raised, and we're all concerned with the same topics,
- 11 but we're here nonetheless.
- 12 When Joe Tigullaraq was making a presentation, on
- page 6 of that presentation, that employees from
- 14 Nunavut to not go to the mine site because of the
- 15 COVID-19 concerns, and Baffin is concerned about their
- 16 employees, that's -- we're grateful for that, but it
- 17 appears like you're not too concerned about the fact
- 18 that we're here. What does that mean?
- 19 And also another example, like the leaders in
- 20 Canada, in all of Canada, Prime Minister Trudeau and
- 21 also Joe Savikataaq, for example, the Premier of
- 22 Nunavut, encouraging everyone to stay home and stay in
- 23 their own community due to COVID-19, and right there
- 24 here we are now. I want to start off my comments with
- 25 that.
- 26 In order -- I have a comment on Joe Tigullarag's

- 1 presentation on page 4, having community
- 2 consultations -- public consultation, and I was able to
- 3 partake when we were in Arctic Bay along with Lori
- 4 meeting with the hunters and trappers in Arctic Bay and
- 5 also consultant for the hamlet of Arctic Bay. We were
- 6 in Arctic Bay when Baffinland had a public
- 7 consultation.
- 8 During that meeting, Baffinland basically
- 9 mentioned about good things, and that's no wonder that
- 10 they're encouraging us to support them, and they
- 11 come -- they indicated, like, the workers from Arctic
- 12 Bay work at the mine and also revenues generated within
- 13 the communities. For example, they provide breakfast
- 14 materials to schools. That was mentioned on more than
- one occasion, and also it appears like there were a lot
- of Inuit employees working at the mine. It appears,
- 17 like, whenever Baffinland mentions, like, that they're
- 18 spending a lot of money and there seems to be
- 19 substantial amounts of money, and right now they're
- 20 monitoring the hunting practices, and also they support
- 21 hunters to purchase gas.
- Like, right now in -- in English -- sometimes it's
- 23 unfortunate they're not able to support us through
- 24 other means financially.
- 25 Yesterday when -- after -- when Madam Chair was
- 26 going through the room to -- to ask if intervenors had

- 1 any questions, I was very alarmed and very concerned
- 2 that the Government of Nunavut, who represent our
- 3 communities, and the Government of Canada, who
- 4 represent our communities, did not have any questions
- 5 to the project. Wow. A huge project that impacts
- 6 Inuit communities, infrastructure, programs, services,
- 7 and no questions from our governments. Please somebody
- 8 sit at the table who can ask questions.
- 9 Pardon the -- some of the pauses. I'm going
- 10 through my notes and asking questions as -- as I'm
- 11 moving along and making some comments and some points.
- 12 Some of the discussion today also focused on the
- 13 fact that Inuit Qaujimajatuqanqit is not static.
- 14 That's right. That's true. That's great. But nobody
- 15 points out that western science is not static either.
- 16 I'd like to suggest that adaptive management, somebody
- 17 pointed out that it was a fairly new concept. Well,
- 18 Inuit have always been adaptive to the environment.
- 19 Take your lessons from us.
- 20 Just when Joe Tigullarag again presented and
- 21 talked about the numbers of meetings that they have had
- 22 with various stakeholders and -- and other people, lots
- 23 of meetings does not mean engagement. Just like this
- 24 limited participation NIRB hearing does not mean
- 25 engagement. Being open to -- being open via Zoom,
- 26 being open by teleconference -- and thank you to Uvagut

- 1 TV it's being viewed by some Nunavummiut, but that does
- 2 not mean engagement.
- With regards to the workshop that was held in
- 4 northern Quebec, page 18 that was jumped over, I
- 5 think -- I'll admit that I haven't looked through the
- 6 huge NIRB website to review the reports of these
- 7 outcomes, but I'd like to point out that this is shared
- 8 as a good news workshop, that Inuit got to see a train
- 9 station or a train railway and -- and crossings, but
- 10 the terrain in Quebec is different. The seasons are
- 11 different. The wildlife are different. So the impact
- 12 will be different.
- With regards to adaptive management, there is a --
- 14 there seems to be a proposal in the ICA that the
- 15 proposal in there sounds better, is written better
- 16 because it's more flexible but responsive. And Lori
- 17 will add to the discussion, but we are of the position
- 18 that NIRB caution proponent and partnership redefining
- 19 principles.
- 20 When I was with the Oikigtani Inuit Association
- 21 some years back, we -- I -- I remember asking for -- I
- 22 remember we asked for -- not I, but we were asking
- 23 for -- and there has been some. Granted there has been
- 24 some, but we have been asking for a lot more baseline
- 25 studies that have been done to date and that there -- I
- 26 recognize there are some being committed to under the

- 1 ICA, but if they're important under ICA, why not -- why
- 2 are they not important today?
- 3 And on page 24 where it's highlighted that --
- 4 where -- where did I read it? Somebody with Pond
- 5 Inlet. That -- let me park that for a minute.
- 6 With regards to page 25 and the different benefits
- 7 that the communities will get if Phase 2 is approved,
- 8 language -- language preservation, actions to country
- 9 food, supporting youth and Elders, quality of life,
- 10 housing, income, and cost of living, education and
- 11 training, mental health. So a lot of these are
- 12 government programming and services, so I'm surprised
- 13 this -- this is where the government should have asked
- 14 some questions about what are the real plans around
- 15 these things. How can the Government of Nunavut and
- 16 Government of Canada support these programs, if at all
- 17 possible, or are we taking away from government
- 18 responsibility and depending upon a mine?
- 19 How are the -- how is the GN and feds involved in
- 20 these -- one question that Baffinland could answer for
- 21 me, I quess. To Baffinland, how are the GN and feds
- involved in these areas of government responsibility?
- 23 And under the "housing" -- under the "housing" bullet,
- 24 is this staff housing or housing in general?
- Oh, there it is. That was my first question about
- 26 government programming. On page -- on Slide 36, that

- 1 Joe Tigullarag shared with us, under the Inuit
- 2 Certainty Agreement, Inuit stewardship, it identifies
- 3 some money that will go to the MHTO and the regional
- 4 house enabling program, the Pond Inlet food baseline
- 5 study.
- 6 Number 1, I'd just like to make a point that all
- 7 the communities need baseline food -- country food
- 8 baseline studies that I started with, and with these
- 9 identified, why is the discussion with the hamlet
- 10 council confidential? That was mentioned yesterday.
- 11 What -- what are they being offered? Why aren't they
- 12 being transparent about the discussions with the Hamlet
- 13 of Pond Inlet?
- 14 My second question: Again, just to the summary --
- 15 just to summarize and -- and to summarize with regards
- 16 to the Government of Nunavut and the feds, I know that
- 17 the -- I know that Baffinland has met with federal
- 18 ministers at different times and probably quite a bit
- 19 we don't hear about, but what have they recommended?
- 20 Have they made any recommendations to the project on
- 21 how to better meet the needs of communities, not better
- 22 meet the needs of growing the economy for Canada?
- 23 I'd also like to make a recommendation that --
- 24 with regards to the ICA and -- and point out
- 25 actually -- actually, point out from yesterday's
- 26 presentations and interventions, there was some concern

- 1 that some questions were hypothetical in one of the
- 2 intervenors -- with one -- one of the intervenors
- 3 yesterday.
- 4 Isn't the ICA hypothetical because Phase 2 has not
- 5 been approved? But if Phase 2 is approved and the ICA
- 6 is -- is approved, I would recommend that -- that some
- 7 of the provisions in the ICA be panned out before
- 8 Phase 2 is approved. Before Phase 2 is approved. The
- 9 Inuit Stewardship Plan for one, the CLR you -- sorry.
- 10 It's community -- what is the community? CLRU?
- 11 Community resource land-use committees. These should
- 12 all be panned out before Phase 2 is approved. That way
- 13 the communities are more involved in how decisions will
- 14 be made before Phase 2 is approved.
- 15 So these should be negotiated, again, before
- 16 Phase 2 is approved. So there was a couple of
- 17 questions in there that -- sorry for the long rant,
- 18 but -- so when -- with regards to government
- 19 programming and services and how government is
- 20 involved, why is -- why are the discussions with the
- 21 Hamlet of Pond Inlet confidential when they are part of
- 22 the working group and -- and they have a lot of similar
- 23 concerns and issues with the working group, and why
- 24 are -- why -- why are the discussions between
- 25 Baffinland and the hamlet, the one hamlet,
- 26 confidential?

- 1 And what was the third question? So those are my
- 2 two questions. I had three, I think, but I forget the
- 3 third one. Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Before we go to responses from
- 5 Baffinland, any responses from other intervenors are
- 6 deferred until they provide their intervention and they
- 7 have been sworn in and affirmed, and I will remind you
- 8 that question period from intervenors is not a time to
- 9 make statements and should be provided as affirmed
- 10 evidence during intervenors' presentations to the
- 11 Board.
- 12 You are welcome to provide those statements to the
- 13 Board. However, they should be provided when you
- 14 provide your intervention after you have been sworn or
- 15 affirmed.
- Responses from Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 17 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 18 I'm going to ask Udlu Hanson to respond on our
- 19 behalf.
- 20 THE CHAIR: Udlu Hanson.
- 21 MS. HANSON: Quyanainni, Chair. Udlu
- 22 Hanson, Baffinland.
- 23 Thank you for the number of comments, which we
- 24 won't respond to each one of them. We'll respond to
- 25 the two specific questions that you had at the end.
- 26 The one question about how is the Government of Nunavut

- 1 involved, we will provide our response and -- and
- 2 encourage the Government of Nunavut to respond as well
- 3 when it is their time to do so.
- 4 But we have -- we have a memorandum of
- 5 understanding with the Government of Nunavut. We used
- 6 the memorandum to help guide our discussions, so we
- 7 have worked out a lot of issues, a lot of technical
- 8 issues as well, with the Government of Nunavut before
- 9 this forum as we have been encouraged to do so by the
- 10 Nunavut Impact Review Board.
- 11 So our interpretation of no questions is an
- 12 indication that a lot of issues that were listed
- 13 publicly have been discussed and -- and worked out.
- 14 But, again, I encourage the Government of Nunavut to
- 15 provide their response on this as well.
- And the second question about the offer to the
- 17 Hamlet of Pond Inlet, there are -- there is nothing
- 18 confidential to the offer or our response to the offer.
- 19 It's actually to the contrary. The Hamlet of Pond
- 20 Inlet submitted the letter to -- in -- in a very public
- 21 way, and we have responded in a public way. Now, what
- 22 was referred to earlier was that we have yet to come to
- 23 an agreement or a settlement on -- on where we land on
- 24 those issues.
- 25 So we -- out of respect for the hamlet and their
- 26 need to talk amongst themselves about what has been

- 1 offered back, we -- we will leave it with them, and --
- 2 and we will have a discussion with them once they're
- 3 ready to do so. So there is, again, nothing
- 4 confidential, and we're quite willing to provide the
- 5 details once things have been worked out.
- 6 Quyanainni.
- 7 THE CHAIR: Sanirajak Hunters and
- 8 Trappers Organization, Okalik Eegeesiak.
- 9 MS. EEGEESIAK: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 10 TRANSLATION) and the presentation on page 25 with Joe
- 11 Tigullaraq was talking about regarding housing. It's a
- 12 question. Is it staff housing, or is it community
- 13 public housing?
- 14 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 15 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- To clarify, what's included on this slide are
- 17 examples of -- of items that the Inuit social oversight
- 18 committee will be monitoring. So they -- the committee
- 19 will be established to monitor community well-being at
- 20 the community level. So that's not referring to
- 21 Baffinland providing housing. It's referring to how --
- 22 how or what this community -- or this committee will be
- 23 monitoring. Thank you.
- 24 THE CHAIR: (INUKTITUT SPOKEN NO
- 25 TRANSLATION)
- 26 MS. EEGEESIAK: Thank you, Chairperson, Hall

- 1 Beach Hunters and Trappers.
- 2 These are also on page 33 on the presentation in
- 3 regards to day cares for employees. I have a question
- 4 on those. Perhaps yesterday there was some mention
- 5 about day cares, that they would be creating day cares
- 6 by Baffinland. Are they -- is day care specific to
- 7 Baffinland employees only, or are they open to the
- 8 community?
- 9 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 10 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 11 I'll ask Udlu Hanson to respond.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Udlu Hanson.
- 13 MS. HANSON: Quyanainni, Chair. Udlu
- 14 Hanson from Baffinland.
- 15 (NO ENGLISH FEED) day cares we have committed 3
- 16 million -- up to \$3 million for each impacted community
- 17 to construct a new day care or to help the renovations
- 18 of an existing day care. Those are for the five
- impacted communities, and they will be open to the
- 20 public. They'll be considered community day cares.
- 21 All of the preparatory work, the engineering
- 22 architectural work will be determined with the
- 23 communities. The communities will belong to -- and
- 24 will be owned by the communities. The -- the working
- 25 groups will have full representation.
- There's also not mentioned the -- the training of

- 1 day care staff, understanding that that could be an
- 2 impediment or barrier to sustained childcare in
- 3 communities, and there will also be an allowance for
- 4 Baffinland Inuit employees no less than \$19 a day for
- 5 children under the age of 14. Now, this is not so that
- 6 they could use the day care. This is even if they're
- 7 not in the day care that we will be providing funding
- 8 for across the board. Quyanainni.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Okalik Eegeesiak, Hall Beach
- 10 HTO.
- 11 MS. EEGEESIAK: Thank you from Sanirajak HTO.
- 12 I think that's all I have, and I will speak more if we
- have more opportunity to make statements or ask
- 14 questions. Thank you.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Arctic Bay hamlet, Lori
- 16 Idlout.
- 17 Hamlet of Arctic Bay Questions Baffinland Iron Mines
- 18 Corporation
- 19 MS. IDLOUT: Thank you, Madam Chair.
- 20 First I want to get clarification. The people
- 21 from Arctic Bay from HTO, and I'm the technical advisor
- 22 to the HTO and Arctic Bay when I represent them. The
- 23 HTO and Arctic Bay, I will be speaking a bit more than
- 24 them. And I didn't work with them as well, but I
- 25 have now, and also people of Arctic Bay that are in
- 26 this hub, I -- they will want to speak up and ask

- 1 questions. To begin with, Olayuk from hamlet in Arctic
- 2 Bay, he will have some questions to raise, if that is
- 3 fine with you.
- 4 THE CHAIR: A correction in the
- 5 representation. From the Hamlet of Arctic Bay, Moses
- 6 Olayuk.
- 7 MS. IDLOUT: And just to clarify, again,
- 8 Olayuk is from Hamlet of Arctic Bay. Moses Koonoo is
- 9 vice chair of the Ikajutit Hunters and Trappers
- 10 Association, but Olayuk Naqitarvik from Hamlet of
- 11 Arctic Bay wanted to ask questions.
- 12 MR. NAQITARVIK: Thank you. Olayuk Naqitarvik
- 13 from Arctic Bay.
- 14 Some of the questions I was going to raise were
- 15 already asked, but I have a question. The committees,
- 16 working groups, hamlet, and the HTOs will be working
- 17 together. Are they already established in the
- 18 communities pertaining to the committees? Who are they
- 19 going to be -- who are going to be the representatives
- 20 in this end? Are they going to be working for the
- 21 community and ought to inform the community? And
- 22 that's my question. Thank you.
- 23 THE CHAIR: Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 24 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- 25 I'm not aware that these committees have been
- 26 established yet, but the agreement was for the

- 1 Qikiqtani Inuit Association to form the development of
- 2 these committees with nominations for appointments from
- 3 each of the impacted communities.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 THE CHAIR: Arctic Bay hamlet, Olayuk
- 6 Nagitarvik.
- 7 MR. NAQITARVIK: My questions were going to --
- 8 have been already answered before I spoke, and Lori
- 9 will be speaking a bit more, so I'm fine with that.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Arctic Bay Hunters and
- 11 Trappers Organization, Lori Idlout.
- 12 MS. IDLOUT: Thank you. If Moses is going
- 13 to come, I will have -- him an opportunity to speak,
- 14 I'm just going to proceed.
- I will switch to English. I want to apologize to
- 16 my Elders for speaking in English. I think normally I
- 17 would prefer to speak in Inuktitut because that is the
- 18 language that I was taught originally in, but I want to
- 19 make sure that I can proceed with these questions more
- 20 quickly.
- The first I just wanted to update, back in
- 22 September during the prehearing conference, Moses
- 23 Koonoo, who was the chair of the Ikajutit Hunters and
- 24 Trappers Association at the time, had asked Baffinland
- 25 questions about the content that they use on Inuit
- 26 Qaujimajatuqanqit.

- 1 Since those questions were raised in September,
- 2 Baffinland has sent two documents to Ikajutit Hunters
- 3 and Trappers Association. The first document that was
- 4 sent to them was on October 26th that included an
- 5 appendix, and the document included numbers of meetings
- 6 that were held that included the topic in it,
- 7 Qaujimajatuqangit, and it included how it was used in
- 8 the Phase 2 proposal.
- 9 The second document that was sent to Ikajutit
- 10 Hunters and Trappers Association was the IQ management
- 11 framework that was discussed earlier. Unfortunately,
- 12 neither of these two documents have satisfied Moses
- 13 Koonoo's questions about the content of IQ.
- 14 Having gone through the presentation material, we
- 15 still don't feel that his questions have been answered
- 16 about the content of IQ. So you will notice that the
- 17 questions that I'm asking will be seeking clarification
- 18 on what the content of IQ is meant to be.
- 19 My first question is based on Slide Number 16
- 20 where it was given to us that IO was considered in
- 21 Phase 2 addendum. Could you please describe the
- 22 content of IO that was used in the three bullets
- 23 mentioned? That's my first question.
- 24 THE CHAIR: Before we go to a response
- 25 from Baffinland, we would like to recognize that the
- 26 search and rescue team in Pond Inlet are present to

- 1 acknowledge their efforts.
- 2 Your Worship, Joshua Arreak.
- 3 Discussion about Search and Rescue
- 4 MR. ARREAK: Thank you, Madam Chairperson.
- 5 These SAR that were doing rescue are here now from
- 6 their search, and we could see them here and recognize
- 7 them. Let's see them if they could come in.
- 8 Madam Chair, (NO ENGLISH FEED) who were in the
- 9 search. They're also -- the people that were lost that
- 10 were rescued. Are they here? There's two of them.
- 11 The other one is not here. Come in, who you are.
- 12 Madam Chair, can I ask Apphia to say a couple of
- 13 things or something. Can somebody give a little report
- of the search they've done for a few days?
- 15 MR. MAKTAR: Thank you. I was in charge,
- 16 and we were a whole bunch of us together. We were --
- 17 they worked really hard and well, and they strive with
- 18 every strength they had, and they found the two foot --
- 19 working really -- real extra hard to find the persons
- 20 lost, and the Hamlet also supported us greatly.
- Thank you. And for those that brought us food,
- 22 and our coordinator, Apphia. Worked tirelessly. They
- 23 went to Arctic Bay area, and they didn't seem ever to
- 24 get tired, and let's give them a hand.
- 25 MR. INUARAK: Welcome to Pond Inlet, and
- 26 you're already in progress with your meetings. I'm

- 1 Charlie Inuarak. I'm not one of the SAR. They
- 2 borrowed me sometimes, and I agreed to go along.
- 3 And they were in a dangerous area for the two lost
- 4 people. They were in danger. They were very tired and
- 5 almost giving up, but these two particular people, they
- 6 had Ski-Doos, went down to the -- were heading to the
- 7 ocean to -- near along the river, and they got stuck on
- 8 one of the Ski-Doos.
- 9 They went way far towards the -- they were going
- 10 to almost fall off the cliff, the mountain, if they
- 11 went any further, and -- and they were coming back just
- 12 with one, and also although that was happening, they
- 13 were hungry. They didn't eat for long time, and there
- 14 was a storm, and they -- they had cabins in that area,
- 15 and they -- because of that they are alive.
- 16 We thank the -- the search and rescue people,
- 17 and the army had buildings, so -- and they would've hit
- 18 something or to fall, and we are thankful they are okay
- 19 and alive. It was hard, and they didn't freeze much,
- 20 and they were in the hospital, a nursing station here,
- 21 for a while to be treated.
- 22 And they -- they were pretty far, and they were
- 23 going for netting, and he was found because of that.
- 24 We found that -- the other two, and we looked very hard
- 25 for them to -- to -- to find them, and working
- 26 together -- and this was done working together. Thank

- 1 you very much for working so hard and going very far to
- 2 find people with the search and rescue. And the
- 3 Ski-Doos were new. So we went out to -- to -- to
- 4 search. There were 3,000 miles and more.
- 5 And thank you very much. Welcome to Pond Inlet.
- 6 And -- and we -- some of the people work harder, so we
- 7 went along to assist, and we are very happy, and I
- 8 think some of them are pretty tired, and we have many
- 9 things to thank for. It was -- it was a dangerous
- 10 search, and the two were in dangerous area, and so they
- 11 separated together, and they couldn't find each other
- 12 to support one another. Again, we are happy, so
- 13 grateful we can see each of them. Thank you very much.
- 14 THE CHAIR: I'm glad that you're all safe
- 15 and sound. It's a very difficult task being a search
- 16 and rescue member. I'm very proud of you, and we're
- 17 very glad that you arrived home safely. Thank you very
- 18 much, and so thank you for reporting to us and the fact
- 19 that we want you to be okay.
- 20 Continuing with the responses to the questions
- 21 posed by the Arctic Bay Hunters and Trappers
- 22 Organization.
- From Baffinland, Megan Lord-Hoyle.
- 24 MS. LORD-HOYLE: Megan Lord-Hoyle, Baffinland.
- I'm going to ask Joe to respond to this question.
- 26 Before I do, I would just like to make a correction to

- 1 a question that was asked earlier by Jacob from
- 2 Igloolik.
- 3 He had asked on Slide 24 that there is a
- 4 difference between the English and Inuktitut version of
- 5 the bullet that says -- (as read)
- A new project, CRLU assessment, will be done
- 7 jointly with QIA.
- 8 -- and pointed out that the Inuktitut version says:
- 9 (as read)
- 10 Jointly with the Mittimatalik Hunters and
- 11 Trappers Organization.
- 12 The correct version of that is that it should say
- 13 jointly with the Oikigtani Inuit Association.
- Joe.
- 15 THE CHAIR: Joe Tigullaraq.
- 16 MR. TIGULLARAQ: Thank you, Madam Chair. Joe
- 17 Tigullarag from Baffinland.
- 18 When Nunavut Impact Review Board was having the
- 19 roundtable meeting here in Pond Inlet, at that time,
- 20 Moses Koonoo was requesting information about the IQ
- 21 definition. Well, what has been undertaken? He wanted
- 22 documents between them. That was my understanding at
- 23 that time, and once I understood what he was asking
- 24 for, I called him later when he returned home. Maybe
- 25 it was two weeks later I spoke to him about the report
- 26 by Baffinland -- or produced by Baffinland or

- contracted Inuit IO -- using IO, so I provided that 1 2 report to him. So that was my understanding, that he 3 was requesting those. In the report I gave to him, I sent them -- I sent 4

 - 5 more than maybe four copies by email to Arctic Bay.
 - 6 They were pertaining to the report. One of them
 - 7 included a map about wildlife. The Inuit were able to
 - identify on the map about terrestrial animals, and we 8
 - 9 also had workshops and meetings around 2015, 2016,
- 10 like, about summer shipping and also shipping during --
- 11 when there's ice and also some questions about caribou.
- 12 There was -- reports were produced by Inuit who
- 13 were knowledgeable in those fields, and they were more
- 14 than two reports that I sent them by email. So based
- on my understanding about he was requesting for an IQ 15
- documentation, he was requesting for some document 16
- 17 there for -- I had provided to him.
- Thank you, Madam Chair. 18
- 19 THE CHAIR: Recognizing that it is now
- 20 past 5:00, we are going to take a break for the evening
- 21 and reconvene tomorrow morning at 9 AM and continue
- 22 with questions from the Arctic Bay Hunters and Trappers
- Association. Have a good evening. 23
- 24
- PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED UNTIL 9:00 AM, JANUARY 27, 2021 25
- 26

1	CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPT:
2	
3	We, Sandra Burns and Andres Vidal, certify that
4	the foregoing pages are a complete and accurate
5	transcript of the proceedings taken down by us in
6	shorthand and transcribed from our shorthand notes to
7	the best of our skill and ability.
8	Dated at the City of Edmonton, Province of
9	Alberta, this 17th day of February 2021.
10	
11	
12	
13	- Andre Duns
14	Sandra Burns, CSR(A), RPR, CRR
15	Official Court Reporter
16	
17	
18	
19	Or dood 1
20	Congredy and
21	Andres Vidal, CSR(A)
22	Official Court Reporter
23	
24	
25	
26	

\$ \$19 363:4	19 263:14,23 1:15 239:2 285:2, 6 1:16 285:8	2016 243:23 245:22 271:19 272:12 281:10 282:18 309:17,	26th 366:4 27 248:6 371:25	6.2 240:26 60 245:16 6:30 238:20
\$3 249:22 362:16		18,21 310:16,18 311:4,5 312:6,8	3 3 242:9 281:12	7
0	2 2 227:8 230:3,23	315:26 371:9 2017 314:16	309:12 310:13 312:21 315:11	76 344:24
0 232:8 005 242:10	232:9 235:3,6 236:3,25 241:16 242:10 244:20	2018 267:3 270:18 272:19 309:26 310:24	341:1,10,24 362:15 3,000 369:4	8
1	242:10 244:20 245:20,21 250:15,24 251:5	314:7,16 332:3 2019 233:21	30 234:2	80 228:16
1 232:8 234:4 236:14,20 241:26	255:3 260:1,3 262:8,23 263:26 265:16 268:2,19	241:26 242:11 246:2,11 250:9 251:23 254:24	31 248:14 32 328:1 33 325:11 362:2	9 9 371:21
260:2 279:5 337:24 357:6 1.2 283:21	269:1,2,3,18,26 270:20 272:22	262:4 275:17 281:16 284:13	34 278:18 36 325:11 356:26	9:00 371:25 9:01 227:1
10:15 251:11 10:30 251:12	281:4,25 284:10, 15 286:2 287:1, 24 289:26 291:1,	287:15 298:18 299:5 300:16 301:3 306:13,25	37 298:7 3:40 345:6	9:30 238:20
11 309:16 310:15 11:50 283:18	17 292:21 304:13 308:8 309:9,10,	307:16 308:7 311:6 314:23	4	abbreviations
11:55 285:1 12 239:1 245:6	11,18,19 310:10, 11,17 311:3,19, 22 320:4 322:12	315:4 316:19 317:2,7 318:4,13 320:10 322:13,26	4 268:13 353:1 40 323:1	240:1 ability 248:22
267:25 283:17 332:7	326:22 344:18 350:18 356:7	323:10 340:15 341:12	42 340:1 43 340:1,23	304:12 338:22 372:7
13 332:7 131 259:9	358:4,5,8,12,14, 16 366:8,21	2020 244:13,16 275:19 293:12	44 340:1 341:18 45 280:25	absolutely 274:8 300:5 abundance
14 229:20 363:5 15-minute	20 246:16,17 256:25 271:26	301:10 302:10 323:11,12 2021 241:23	46 328:1 49 250:10	272:18 abuse 348:21
239:10 251:12,13 345:7	2006 245:19 309:17 310:16 2008 279:19	242:6,11 371:25 372:9	5	accept 269:14 289:25 291:15,20
15-months 309:2 16 255:2 309:7 310:8 311:21 320:14 366:19	2010 279:19 2010 279:19 2011 235:22 2012 325:21	21 325:11 22 254:23 334:24 23 254:23	5 239:2 50 262:5 325:12	307:22 acceptability 329:5,21,22 330:9,24
176 328:14 344:26 17th 372:9	2014 279:20 311:4,20 2015 245:22	24 247:16 257:4 268:12 332:25 356:3 370:3	51 250:23 52 251:1 298:7 5:00 371:20	acceptable 315:5,16
18 245:4 355:4 186 259:12 18th 261:1	271:19 272:11 281:10 282:18 311:4,21 312:8	25 242:11 325:11 334:24 356:6 361:10	6	accepted 282:1 319:23 accepting 235:16
201.1	320:14 371:9	25th 241:23 242:6	6 234:6 352:13	access 248:21,22 253:14,20 351:1

accomplished	259:3 266:11,13	Adjun 236:21	359:7,9,15	allowance 363:3
257:17	267:9 269:6	adjust 293:1	affirming 242:13	allowed 234:20
account 297:15	274:13,17,19			235:4,6
311:5 316:10	275:10,15,16	adjusted 292:24 342:4	afternoon 227:23	· ·
accountability	283:21,23 284:10		age 332:7 363:5	allowing 323:26
326:26 338:23	286:9 295:5	administered	agency 275:21	Alooloo 227:19,
	325:18 354:16,18	249:12	agenda 231:7	20
accountable 290:2 291:18,26	355:13	administration	239:16 240:26	alternate 307:23
290.2 291.18,20	add 263:26	236:8,26	276:4 299:1,6	alternative
'	355:17	administrative	334:9	243:12 324:20
accuracy 318:9	added 267:1	262:13	agendas 336:3	330:20
accurate 231:22	343:26	administrator	agree 256:8	alternatives
232:17 237:14,20	addendum 255:4	236:16	257:9 259:7	238:16 241:2,12,
239:8 270:20	270:19 281:8	admit 355:5	279:10 282:15	18 243:4 251:17,
274:8 293:19 372:4	309:9,26 310:10,	adopted 286:3	288:17 290:13	25 252:4,13
	22 366:21	advance 249:17	291:22 292:26	298:7,9 299:8
accurately 315:20	adding 326:19	294:24	agreed 268:1	300:5,13
	addition 257:7	advantage	332:16 368:2	Amanda 283:12
acknowledge 289:3 332:8	298:20	249:13	agreement	297:23,25 298:1 300:8 302:14
289:3 332:8 367:1	additional	advice 244:17	235:18 245:13	300:8 302:14
	228:10 231:26	advise 238:19,23	247:15 254:7	306:3,21 307:11
acknowledged 296:18 302:4	233:9 238:22,24	242:8	255:1 268:4,11,	309:4 310:1,6
	257:1 267:1,5	advised 243:13	19,25 269:8,12,	311:13,15 312:17
acknowledging	294:6 300:24	288:2	17 282:7 292:2	315:7 317:4,26
282:25	311:4,8,20 314:6	advisor 236:14,	295:17 296:25	319:10,26 321:17
acoustic 273:15	316:21 321:5	15,20,25 267:23	308:19 323:20 325:16 326:24	324:11
acronyms 240:1	324:17 326:17	270:6 333:5	332:14,18 336:21	amendment
Act 235:19	additions 235:8	345:22 351:26	338:20 341:1	234:17 242:6
acted 331:22	address 326:15	363:21	357:2 360:23	298:26
acting 236:13	addressed 332:3	aerial 273:14	364:26	amendments
action 266:17	addressing	274:4,25 275:4	agrees 289:15	282:7
actions 254:12	270:11	294:24	292:15	ammunition
266:21,24 295:10	adequacy 255:10	Affairs 235:12	ahead 318:8	346:26
356:8	adequate 308:2	243:7	341:6	amount 332:6
activities 261:9	_	affected 234:9	airfare 352:3	351:2
266:25 267:2,9	adhere 251:7	249:22 250:7	alarmed 354:1	amounts 287:11
302:10 309:9	adherence	329:7,23,24		353:19
312:9 314:5	232:18 253:13	affecting 263:2	Alberta 372:9	Amuno 236:24
341:23 342:26	adhering 307:1	affirm 241:3	Alicia 228:23	analysis 321:25
activity 313:19	ADJOURNED	242:20	229:10	350:16
331:19 343:9	285:6 371:25	affirmation	alignment 321:9	and/or 304:13
adapt 275:8	adjournment	242:13,18,21	alive 269:9	
adapted 341:10	251:14 300:26	affirmed 240:18,	282:25 368:15,19	Andres 237:16
adaptive 247:5	345:9	21 242:15,18,23	allotted 234:14	372:3,21
254:9 257:23,26		339:13,16,21	276:3	Andrew 243:15
25 25 7.25,20		222.12,10,21		
	l		1	1

animal 348:22	269:1,18 282:5	arrivals 239:14	association	audiovisuals
animals 348:25,	287:24	arrive 287:13	246:19 248:5	227:14
26 371:8	approved 269:3	343:11	249:25 252:6,10,	Audlakiak
annual 244:24	282:5 289:26	arrived 327:19	21,25 253:4	345:16,19
	291:17 294:2	369:17	254:14,22 256:3,	August 241:26
annually 253:24	315:3 319:3		11,13,20 257:7	242:11
answering 288:8	356:7 358:5,6,8,	arriving 227:23	258:2,7,12,17	·
answers 239:21	12,14,16	274:8	259:10,13,16	AUSTIN 242:22
293:20 321:12	approximately	Arvaluk 347:24	261:5 262:14	authorization
333:26	239:1	349:25,26 351:8,	264:26 275:18	308:3
anticipate 256:2	April 302:9	9,10	277:2 282:2	authors 296:17
Apak 294:12	_	aspect 248:1	288:4 289:11,13	avoid 284:26
apologize 365:15	aquatic 273:17	assess 330:23	291:24 295:13	341:13 342:7
apparent 316:12	326:20	assessed 350:22	301:13,18,20	aware 240:3
	architectural	assessment	303:2,5,10,14	364:25
appears 240:4 347:19 352:17	362:22	227:7 230:22	304:2,18,21	awful 279:19
	Arctic 227:22	234:25 235:19	307:8,26 319:4	
353:15,16	233:5 342:15,20	236:1,20 238:16	327:17 332:17	B
appendix 366:5	353:3,4,5,6,11	241:2,13,19	333:15,17,22	
Apphia 367:12,	363:15,17,21,22,	243:4,12 246:1	336:13 338:17	back 227:6,24
22	23,25 364:1,5,8,	251:17,25 252:4,	339:3 340:26	248:23 251:15
applicable	11,13 365:5,10	13,26 257:6,11,	345:13,24 355:20	274:10 285:9
272:17 281:14	367:23 369:21	15,22 263:25	364:10 365:1,24	286:13 291:12
312:12	371:5,22	269:21 270:19	366:3,10 370:13 371:23	304:19 344:4
applied 296:16	area 233:16	271:17,18 275:21		355:21 361:1
314:20	247:24 261:9,13,	280:22 281:3	Association's	365:21 368:11
apply 315:11	15,16 262:24	289:17,21	256:26 286:6	background
appointments	295:20 341:1,4,5,	290:16,19,22	assume 335:25	231:4
365:2	20,23 342:16,17, 18,21,22,23,25	291:9 296:12	assumptions	backing 307:25
appreciated	343:8,12 344:9	298:7,10 299:9	351:4	badge 237:26
303:26	350:20 351:13,16	300:5,18 311:6,	assure 230:12	
appreciates	367:23 368:3,14	10 313:3 317:15 320:19 321:9	232:22	Baffin 234:9 245:26 257:2
240:9	369:10	324:21 329:13	attend 238:12	301:15 302:25
approach 237:12	areas 262:18	331:12 333:14,16	attendance	301:15 302:25
262:21 273:9	342:2,7,8 356:22	334:1 341:11	231:2	314:10 352:15
275:20,23 322:11	Arko 236:23	350:26 370:6	attended 237:22	Baffinland 227:8
323:20,23		assessments	attending	234:16 238:14
approached	Armstrong	250:10 281:1,13	227:11,12 228:11	234:16 238:14 241:19,22,25
238:8 304:19	305:20,22,23	290:14 329:10,	231:16	241:19,22,23
approaches	army 368:17	12,14	attention 270:24	16 244:1,14,15,
274:18	Arnajaallak	assist 232:1,12	attention 270.24	23 245:12,18,23
	237:4	237:19 249:23		246:18,21,22,23
appropriateness 274:24	arrange 233:4	344:13 369:7	audience 270:9	247:9,11,25
	Arreak 267:17,		327:16	248:5,7 249:4,6,
approval 254:9	20,21 367:2,4	assisting 237:7 243:17	audio 230:9	15,18,21 250:3,8,
255:21,23 258:1		243.17	271:20 273:22,23	11,16 251:2,18,
	l	I	1	1
	_	iota Count Donoutina I		

20,21 252:6	13,20 326:4,5	316:8 318:21	286:4 292:2	books 281:24
253:10,16 254:3,	327:10 328:3,8	319:16 320:11	296:25	borrowed 368:2
4,24 255:2,9,12,	329:15 330:2,3,	348:18 351:5	benefits 297:2	Brad 305:20,22
17,18 256:6,7	12,13,16 331:4	366:19 371:14	337:7,9 338:26	break 238:7,26
257:4,11,18,19	333:7,8,11,14,20	baseline 269:20	339:1,4 356:6	239:10,12
258:8,15 259:5,6,	335:23,24 336:1	281:1 355:24	biologists 275:2	251:12,13 283:16
20 260:21,22,25	337:19 338:10,11	357:4,7,8	bit 268:20 303:20	285:1,4 345:7
261:5 262:11	339:2 340:5,6,10	basic 275:20	340:23 357:18	371:20
263:6,21,22	341:7,8,25,26	basically 277:22	363:23 365:9	breakfast 353:13
264:17,19 265:19	343:13,18,19	353:8	blood 270:9	
266:5,6,9,18,22	345:17 346:4,6	basing 315:26		breaking 239:2
267:18 268:16,	347:6,11,18		board 227:4,5	breaks 233:18
17,22 270:17	348:12,17,24	basis 244:24	228:10,15,18	239:13
271:2,5,9 273:8,	349:2,3 350:11,	260:19 281:21	230:9 231:3,21	breath 229:24
11,12 274:13,21,	12 351:24 353:6,	Bay 227:22	232:17,20 233:3	breathing 229:23
22 275:2,13	8,17 356:20,21	342:9,16,20	234:12,21,25,26	briefly 265:9
276:14,20,21	357:17 358:25	353:3,4,5,6,12	235:2,5,7,21,22,	347:4 351:11,20
278:7,15,26	359:5,16,17,22	363:15,17,21,22,	23 236:6,18 238:10,18,22,23	bring 277:7
280:7,8,20 283:8	361:14,15,21	23,25 364:2,5,8,	239:4,5,14 240:9,	broadcast 233:4
284:1,3,6,11,17,	362:6,7,9,10,14	11,13 365:5,10	11,19,22,23	
24 285:2,10,12,	363:4,17 364:23,	367:23 369:21	241:8 242:3	broadcasting
17,20 286:24	24 365:24 366:2,	371:5,22	245:3,6 246:2	233:9
288:1,9,13,16,24,	25 369:23,24	Beach 345:23	249:9 253:12	brought 250:9
25 289:15,20	370:17,26	351:23 362:1	288:15,18 289:3,	264:1 296:10
290:1,6,7,11 291:14,16,18	Baffinland's	363:9	25 291:20	304:25 308:17,20
291:14,16,18	230:23 236:1	Beattie 236:16	299:15,23 300:18	326:13 332:2
292:14,13,16,17,	240:26 241:3	began 267:9	304:9 305:14,16	367:21
294:14,15 295:15	243:24 274:11	331:13 332:5	306:1 310:24	Brydon 236:16
296:4,5 298:6,9,	280:5 286:6	begin 298:3	320:5,25 321:8	build 246:13
26 299:4,8	294:7 299:22	364:1	334:8,15,21	341:23
300:23 301:1,2,4,	308:26 322:23	beginning	335:12,13,16	building 257:12
26 303:4,7,8	Baffinland-led	294:19 303:18	347:17 359:11,13	268:24 287:19
304:5,6,15,16	262:15 264:24	337:3 344:5	360:10 363:8	350:17
305:12,18 306:6,	Baker 235:21	begun 324:20	370:18	buildings 368:17
17,18,23 307:1,4,	Barker 233:1		Board's 227:6	built 259:3 346:8
5,21 308:9,10	236:14	behalf 227:5	230:13,14,22	
309:7 310:8,25,	barrier 363:2	252:20 254:21 258:6 359:19	235:13,16,25	bullet 263:17
26 311:21,26	based 234:23		236:4 237:5	264:7 356:23
312:1,4,19 313:1,	247:7 259:3	behaviour	238:4 240:13	370:5
8,11,12,16	260:16 261:10	343:25	241:3 289:6	bullets 366:22
316:14,15,24	272:18 287:22	believes 249:6	299:1 300:14	bunch 367:16
317:11,12	290:23 291:5,6	belong 362:23	307:15 321:23	Burns 237:16
318:15,16 319:5,	292:24 294:7	benchmark	339:21	270:10 372:3,14
17,18 320:11,17,	295:7,8,18,26	245:14	book 278:15,16	business 249:13
21,22,24 321:4	296:14 302:1	benefit 240:6	280:25 309:10	button 231:13
322:1 323:8,9,14	312:14 314:2	279:14 282:7	310:11	231.13
324:25 325:10,				

	carrying 315:4	26 263:3,21	341:7,15,25	charge 335:21
C	case 273:10	264:11,17 265:3,	342:10,11 343:18	367:15
	345:21 347:10	5 266:5 267:12,	344:19,21 345:6,	Charlie 368:1
cabins 368:14	catch 303:26	16,20 268:16,21,	10,19 346:1,3	chased 341:21
cable 233:6,7	318:3	23 270:3,5 271:5,	348:4 349:2,14,	check 324:13
calendar 312:10,	Catherine	8,10,21,24 272:2	24 350:11 351:7,	
20 316:5	235:24	273:1,11,20,23	9,21,25 353:25	checks 321:23
call 230:1 231:9	caused 301:23	274:21 275:12,14	359:3,4,20,21	childcare 249:21
328:23 342:5		276:8,10,20,24	361:7,14,24	363:2
called 233:8	caution 335:10	277:25 278:1,26	362:9,12,13	children 249:20
263:24 316:24	355:18	279:8 280:7,19,	363:9,15,19	363:5
370:24	cautious 334:7	21 282:9,14	364:4,9,23 365:5,	choice 352:8
	335:11	283:2,5,9,15	10,23 366:24	choose 299:17,18
calving 341:1,5 342:3	cell 240:7 282:10	284:24 285:9,16,	367:8,12 369:14 370:15,16	Christopher
	centre 228:25	18 286:22,23 288:2,3,5,23,24	370:13,16	294:13
camping 228:1	229:10 245:14	289:10 290:5,6,	1	circulated 242:1,
Canada 275:21	291:26	10,12 291:13	chairing 230:20	3
276:1 352:20	Certainty 245:13	292:10,12,15,16	chairperson	circumstances
354:3 356:16	247:15 254:7	293:4,6 294:9	227:4 235:20	230:18 282:20
357:22	255:1 268:4,10,	295:12,14 296:4	251:9 277:24	cited 323:1
cancelled 301:19	18,25 269:8,12	297:19,24 298:3,	283:14 297:21	City 372:8
cancelling	308:19 325:15	8 299:11,12,13,	327:17 332:24 361:26 367:4	
303:12	326:24 332:13	16 300:2,7 301:1		claims 274:13
capable 282:19	357:2	302:13 303:7,15	chairs 336:1	336:21
cape-size 350:7	certificate	304:15 305:4,9,	challenges 332:9	clarification
capture 285:25	235:10 241:24	18,22,23 306:2,	chance 242:7	253:5 255:20
care 362:6,17,18	242:6,9 253:17	17,20 307:4,10	270:7	310:12 311:18 321:13 363:20
363:1,6,7	255:13 256:22	308:9 309:3	change 249:14	366:17
cares 249:21,23	258:14,15,20 291:23 325:21	310:1,25 311:1,	279:23,26 282:16	
362:3,5,15,20	372:1	12,26 312:3,5,16	286:13 297:8	clarified 306:19 339:1
caribou 246:12		313:7,11,15,17	313:24 320:8,12,	
248:24 279:24	certify 372:3	315:6 316:14,16	19,20 323:23	clarify 255:9,12,
341:2,5 349:6,10	cetera 280:1	317:3,11,25	350:26	22 256:1 263:23
371:11	336:4	318:15 319:9,17,	changed 248:20,	271:11 285:19
carried 257:2	chair 227:3 228:5	25 320:21,23 321:11,16 323:8,	23 251:3 279:22	293:15,17 294:16 302:17,23 311:21
269:21 271:18	229:4 230:8	13 324:2 325:3	296:1,8 297:11	313:8 318:17
290:15 291:10	241:6,9 242:12,	326:3,4 327:3,12	311:22 313:2,20	319:13 331:3
309:25 310:22	24,25 243:1,8,9	328:8,18,20,24,	340:16 344:11	361:16 364:7
312:7,22 314:6	251:11,15,22	25 329:17	347:18	clarity 299:22
333:14	252:2,8,18,19	330:12,15,17	changing 279:25	•
carriers 246:5	254:2,3,18,20 255:16,17,19,24,	332:22 333:7,10,	282:20 297:17	classified 302:20
328:13	26 256:5,6,17,19	12 334:4,6 335:1,	332:10 347:18	clear 238:1 274:3
carry 299:12	257:17,18 258:3,	23 336:8,10	channel 232:8,9	281:23 326:25
302:18	5 259:4,5,13,16,	337:3 338:9,10	233:7	331:5 335:17
302.10	18,24 260:21,24,	339:9,12,17,19	channels 232:7	cliff 368:10
		340:6,9,11,20		
Ī				

	1	1	1	1
climate 279:23,	349:18,20	294:4 334:25	community	complex 285:22
25	350:10,13 351:11	335:19 358:11	232:1 233:10,11	compliance
close 228:1 242:4	352:5,26	364:15,18,25	234:3,7,8,13,19	228:12,13
closed 234:23	commentary	365:2	244:23 245:2,4,7,	complied 251:3
287:8	308:5	committing	9,23 246:3,11	comply 314:12
closing 234:21	comments	326:22 332:12	247:26 248:3	complying
closure 301:6	234:11,24 236:1	common 230:6	261:4,18 264:2	228:20
CLR 358:9	239:9 248:13	332:2	271:16 272:6	component
	250:13 272:19	communicated	276:6 277:7 278:4 283:24	261:21 281:24
CLRU 358:10	293:7,8 308:16	232:13 261:18	284:17 285:24	333:18
co-approval	348:10 350:2	communicating	298:11,22 301:8,	
255:15 256:1	352:7,24 354:11	331:17	12 302:8 307:25	components 314:21
co-develop 337:5	359:23	communication	308:15,20 323:18	
Co-op 233:5	commit 253:20	294:18,26	326:14 327:18	concept 254:5 256:8,9 275:26
277:12	341:11	communications	329:22 330:4,9,	276:3,5 296:26
Co-ops 244:4	commitment	294:17,22	24,26 331:22	354:17
coast 250:25	253:18 254:16	communities	332:2 334:2,11	
coffee 334:19	256:10 259:9	234:9,19 244:12	335:7,14,15	concepts 269:9
cold 229:20	264:21 271:2	245:12,26 249:22	337:9,12 339:4	concern 357:26
collect 282:4	commitments	250:7 253:2	352:23 353:1	concerned 278:9
309:23 310:20	254:15 256:16	257:2 258:18	358:10,11	352:10,15,17
	258:13 259:7	270:12 272:19	361:12,19,20,22	354:1
collected 278:14 279:18 313:9	291:25 292:1	276:12,18 278:4,	362:8,16,20	concerns 234:24
318:10	297:1 307:2,8	9 284:6,9,20	364:21	236:1 247:3
	328:11 332:13	286:9 287:16,18	community-	250:13 251:4
collecting 278:25 281:17 325:23	338:20 344:16	288:16 289:3	specific 323:15,	253:5 255:5
326:2	committed 253:7	291:3 296:20	16	277:7 287:22
	254:6 256:9	297:3,7 301:4,6,	companies 246:3	289:22 291:6 300:19 304:14
collection 280:2	257:12,20	17 303:1,5,13	company 305:26	300:19 304:14
300:24 302:4 306:14 308:2	264:23,25 323:14	304:6,8,20,21	306:11 326:26	315:14 316:9
318:6 320:18	326:23 328:16 339:4 341:9	305:15 306:9	338:23	322:10 326:13,15
322:14	355:26 362:15	307:18 313:2	compartments	338:12,13 339:7
collectively	committee	322:9 323:19	351:17	341:5 352:9,15
279:5	247:1,2,21 248:2	329:6 331:8,17, 24 335:2,5	compensation	358:23
	256:4 258:10,11,	336:19 337:3,17,	332:17	conclude 234:1,
combined 262:15	23,24 268:14	20,22 338:4	complaining	18
commenced	322:21 323:6	339:1 347:6,12	295:25	concluded
227:1 233:21	334:26 336:22,23	353:13 354:3,4,6	complete 333:16	234:22 239:18
285:8	361:18,22	356:7 357:7,21	372:4	296:17
comment 274:24	committees	358:13 362:19,	completed	conclusions
277:6,14,21	247:16,17 254:10	23,24 363:3	233:23 257:23	289:21 290:14,
278:6,12 280:9 287:25 298:16	256:4,12 257:25	364:18 365:3	completing	19,23 291:5,9
317:14 322:24	262:13 268:12	communities'	233:26	296:12 316:8
330:10 336:26	290:2 291:19	251:3	completion	concordance
346:9 348:2,13	292:5 293:25		269:19	289:6 320:25
3 10.2 3 10.2,13			207.17	
	1		1	

321:23 condition 253:17 255:13 256:14,22	256:16 298:16 306:14 309:25 310:22 315:21 330:10	contemporary 281:9 content 319:15	contributions 240:24 control 240:13	counsel 236:9,18 241:3,5,7 242:24 299:11,14 305:20
258:16,21 270:26		365:25 366:13,	250:1	counsellor 350:1
conditions 235:9	considered	16,18,22	conversations	country 269:19
254:17 258:14	245:17 247:21	contents 268:3	297:12 301:17,25	307:20 356:8
279:25 291:22	255:3 290:21 291:10 295:4	context 298:25	303:1	357:7
344:3	309:8 310:10	315:18 316:18	converting	couple 358:16
conduct 228:15	311:9 316:26	contingent 269:1	351:18	367:12
244:10 277:8	342:2 362:20	continuation	Cook 242:16,22	court 237:17,20
304:12 348:26	366:20	233:22	243:18	239:23 372:15,22
349:5	considers 258:12	continue 256:23	coordinator	cover 239:13
conducted 247:7	consistent	264:23 268:6,8,	236:21 367:22	covered 309:16
248:6 278:11	261:17 275:20	11,13 269:7,23,	copies 371:5	310:15
287:15 319:2	286:14,16,18	26 272:23 273:3	copy 241:13,16	COVID 229:11,
conducting	consists 273:7	280:15 283:15,17	Corporation	12,14 230:1
230:13 238:6		292:26 301:15	227:8 241:20	COVID-19
243:25 333:18	constraints	304:22 305:2	243:2 252:7	228:9,13,25
confer 293:10	303:21 304:4	321:14 324:15,23	259:21 267:19	229:17,21 230:1
conference	construct 362:17	337:8,12,17,18	283:8 327:11	244:14 277:10,18
365:22	consult 246:11	344:17 345:7	345:18 351:24	304:11 305:16
conferences	261:22	348:4 371:21	363:18	352:9,15,23
307:24	consultant 353:5	continued	correct 311:3	created 295:6
conferencing	consultants	246:25 263:16	333:2,4 350:14	creates 286:10
303:20	281:13	281:17 282:3	370:12	creating 249:23
confident 261:10	consultation	301:4 337:25	correction 364:4	362:5
confidential	238:15 241:1,12,	continues 240:25	369:26	creation 325:16
357:10 358:21,26	17 243:3,11	288:10	corrections	critical 253:20
360:18 361:4	245:5 252:3,23	continuing	319:22	CRLU 370:6
confirm 251:18	300:12 302:9	240:23 252:2	correctly 303:2	
316:6 341:9	323:3,17 330:25	271:3 285:10	correspondence	cross 248:24
confirmed	353:2,7	308:15 334:14 345:10 369:20	261:3	crossing 246:9,
272:10,11 333:26	consultations		corridor 342:3	12
conformity	243:22,24 244:1,	continuity	Cory 233:1	crossings 246:9
253:19,25 321:23	2 245:7 303:4	253:14,19	236:14	355:9
confused 352:3	353:2	continuously	cost 356:10	CRR 372:14
congestion	consulted 246:18	235:22		CSR(A) 372:14,
229:24	consulting 347:7,	contracted 371:1	Costello 236:11	21
Connor 243:16	16	contracting	274:12	cultural 248:2
	contact 229:15,	338:25	costs 346:25	253:14,19
conscious 334:16	26 232:21,24	contracts 249:10,	cough 229:23	culture 247:21,
conservative	233:1	12 275:3	council 277:1	22 252:12 257:5,
351:3	contained 279:16	contrary 360:19	357:10	10,13,14,22
consideration	280:4 340:13	contributed	councils 244:6	258:9,26 269:20
250:16 255:7		236:7	276:18	325:16 333:13

Curley 347:21 282:19 describe 261:23 291:23 303:10 291:18 296:22.24 348:8,9 349:15, 366:21 317:20 360:13 320:15 323:15 **dealt** 316:20 339:4 349:9 366:11 16 describes 288:18 **debate** 290:20 365:1 **current** 280:16 discussing 316:16 description 348:15 350:3 306:14 307:2 **Devereaux** 248:16 312:6 December 261:1 332:17 335:20 243:16 352:6 313:25.26 301:7 302:10 338:15 deviations discussion **design** 248:24 **decide** 238:22 246:15 252:11,13 276:3, 262:17 292:21,24 decided 279:5 5 317:23 335:15 D 336:5 338:15 devices 240:7 **decision** 234:26 354:12 355:17 349:9 **Dewar** 237:3 236:4 269:1 daily 260:19 357:9 361:2 designated 232:1 **DFO** 244:8 321:8 367:3 304:12 234:7 **Dicta** 237:17 decision-making discussions **Dan** 347:23 designed 286:12 235:25 284:12 dictated 281:3 298:14.22 **danger** 368:4 309:23 310:20 308:24 338:21 dictating 299:16 304:20,22 316:24 dangerous 368:3 desirable 292:25 decisions 259:2 **differ** 291:8 317:14 343:21 369:9.10 **detail** 240:3 290:3 318:20 357:12 358:20,24 difference 370:4 **Daniel** 349:26 254:16 326:26 358:13 360:6 differences **Danny** 349:25 **details** 302:10 deck 251:24 disease 229:22 323:19 324:26 351:7 317:14 319:19 **deep** 343:13 dispersed 295:25 326:12 361:5 **Daoust** 236:20 **deeply** 314:8 differently disposition determination **data** 279:17.18 300:15 307:15 **deferred** 308:14 271:23 272:9 274:9 date 253:3 267:7 336:11,25 359:6 **difficult** 244:13 disrespectful determine 235:2 289:22 355:25 **define** 284:3 282:26 369:15 338:22 **dated** 241:23 difficulty 229:23 distances 343:24 **defined** 312:10, determined 242:6,11 280:5, 20 336:19 337:11 **direct** 233:6 distancing 230:3, 278:10 314:12 13 372:8 definition 274:18 278:5 291:2 330:22 362:22 **dates** 311:19 285:23 370:21 308:19 337:9 **distinct** 326:11 determining **David** 327:16 directed 299:8 **delay** 231:17 distributions 274:5 337:1 338:8 303:19 304:25 348:12 344:11 **deterred** 308:14 339:9,18,19 309:1 directions 239:5 document 340:20 341:15 **develop** 250:3 **delayed** 294:19 directly 301:6 241:25 270:19,21 342:10,11 344:19 256:11 258:18 347:16 316:19,20 319:19 279:16 280:23,25 330:20 331:18 day 234:3 238:24 **delays** 308:12 338:19 281:12 284:13 335:3,5 242:4 249:21,23 309:12 310:13 delegate 231:10 **director** 236:12, 270:10 334:19 developed 291:6 312:21 315:11 13.23.26 delivered 299:5 314:11 317:1 337:24 362:3,5,6, 316:13,18 322:13 disagree 290:14 15,17,18,20 323:17 333:15 demonstrate 366:3,5,9 371:16 363:1,4,6,7 372:9 297:7 disagreement developing documentation 290:15 days 229:20 demonstrated 266:13 371:16 233:25 234:5 291:21 discovered development documented 367:14 294:20 227:9 230:23 depending 347:13 **deal** 266:12 235:4,6 236:3 **discuss** 274:26 356:18 documents 279:22 250:15 254:7 **depleted** 265:13, discussed 310:10 347:25 257:3,8 286:7 **dealing** 249:11 18,23,24 266:2 246:15,16 265:12 366:2.12 370:22

doors 228:19	ecosystemic	emergency	English 228:18	252:26 253:22
233:17	236:2	233:14	232:9 239:11	281:4,25 284:7
doubling 313:6	edge 249:6 287:7,	Emingak 236:15	242:11 329:18	286:17 288:20,21
draft 242:9 247:9	8 293:10,14	emphasize	330:18 332:26	289:17 296:12
275:16 295:5	Edmonton 372:8	296:11	353:22 362:15	309:20 310:23
299:1 315:2	education 356:10	employees	365:15,16 367:8	311:6,10 314:15
333:24	Eegeesiak	244:15 249:15,	370:4	316:7 320:26 321:9,24 323:2
drafting 333:19	345:24 351:22,25	18,19 352:13,16	English/	329:5,7,20,21
drawn 270:24	361:8,9,26 363:9,	353:16 362:3,7	inuktitut 241:20	341:11
driven 262:12	11	363:4	enhanced 253:26	equal 295:4
droplet 229:15	Eetoolook	employment	Enookie 283:12	331:25
due 228:9 244:13	259:19,22 263:4,	249:16,17 338:24	293:5 294:16	equate 284:1
287:20 328:4	5	empowering	295:13 297:20	296:19
342:25 352:8,23	effect 267:6	308:23	enriched 254:1	equipment
duly-appointed	286:13	Emrick 235:24	ensure 230:10	346:25 351:12
235:25	effective 284:4	enable 233:10	231:21 232:16	
Duoson 237:9,12	285:23 336:16	Enablers 332:5	234:14 237:14	Eric 283:5,9,20 288:4,5 289:11,
dust 248:25	effectively	enabling 357:4	247:4 250:7,15	12 292:11
295:24,25 326:17	325:24 326:2	encourage	251:5,6 264:9,22	essential 274:8
Dynamics	effects 235:11	298:21 360:2,14	287:10,11 292:7 294:25 318:9	288:20 289:16
243:20	236:2 263:1	encouraged	337:7	298:8 314:21
	270:22 271:3	360:9	enter 228:19	establish 341:4
dysfunctional 336:16	320:19 331:6,7,	encouraging	342:6	
330.10	11,13,15	305:1 352:22		established 270:17 293:25
	effort 262:15	353:10	entering 242:5	341:3 342:5
E	302:21	end 271:17 283:4	entire 245:15	361:19 364:17,26
Eamon 283:13	efforts 367:1	285:22 308:26	289:9 299:6	Evalik 236:15,21
324:16 325:4,6	Eileen 294:12	333:5 359:25	entirety 299:25	· ·
earlier 286:25	Elder 339:22	364:20	entities 338:5	evaluating 326:13
291:24 292:18	346:1,5,7	engage 301:4	entitled 238:15	
320:11,13 360:22	Elders 239:6,7	304:6	241:11,17 284:13	evaluation 262:2
366:11 370:1	334:12,17 339:21	engagement	299:24 300:5	evening 227:26
early 266:19	345:20 346:5	245:14 261:2	entrance 344:5	238:17,20,22,24
279:19 301:7	356:9 365:16	267:26 289:7	entryway 233:19	334:9 371:20,23
326:16	electronic 240:7	300:21,24,25	environment	evenings 334:15
earn 284:16	241:22	301:8 302:18	246:8,9 260:15	event 246:12
346:24	element 253:26	307:25 323:16,23	261:26 266:16	events 244:24
	eliminate 266:23	333:17,19	275:7 297:17	245:2,5 252:14
Eastern 239:1	Ellie 236:21	354:23,25 355:2	330:23 331:6	everyone's
eat 368:13		engagements	332:10 335:26	294:25
Eclipse 246:6	email 301:25	301:22 302:7	341:2,19 342:26	evidence 234:24
261:13,15 271:1	371:5,14	engaging 276:12	349:8,12 354:18	235:26 240:19,21
315:15 344:5,7	embedded	engineering	environmental	323:2 359:10
economy 357:22	291:25	362:21	236:16,17 243:20	evolve 275:6
			244:9 247:19	

281:16	343:20	fairly 280:5	filming 238:3,5	floor 232:8
exact 317:18	experiencing	354:17	final 243:25	flu 229:20
examples 292:19	297:16 332:9	fairness 304:14	258:1 259:17	focus 233:25
296:7 326:9,15	expertise 329:12	fall 301:26 342:16	266:10 270:19	240:16 312:8
361:17	experts 275:2	368:10,18	309:20 314:14,25	focused 325:8,10
exceeded 295:9	280:26 290:18	fast 342:22	316:7 319:8,13,	354:12
exceptional	explain 240:3,5	February 234:4,	23 320:10	follow 231:3
230:18	268:20 273:6	6 302:9 372:9	finalize 315:2	244:17 284:23
exchanges	280:17	federal 357:17	finally 240:14	287:13 298:14
301:26	explains 243:21	feds 356:19,21	275:5	follow-up 325:1
excuse 259:11	explicitly 280:17	357:16	finance 236:22, 26	327:5
execution 262:17	exposure 229:21	feed 231:14,15	financial 297:14	food 250:4,6,8
executive 236:11	express 234:15	232:13,25 233:4	338:26	269:19 356:9
exercise 279:4,21	expression	239:11 271:20,	financially	357:4,7 367:21
302:21 319:21	290:24	21,25 273:22	269:15 292:23	foot 367:18
exhibit 241:16,	extended 326:19	288:10 330:18 362:15 367:8	353:24	footing 295:4
21,22 242:1,2,9	extensive 252:11	feedback 271:16	financing 269:4	forefront 262:26
exhibits 241:4,9,	255:5 274:3	272:6 276:6	find 250:12,16	foregoing 372:4
10	316:23	283:24 284:3	265:22,23 305:2	forget 359:2
existing 235:9	extensively	285:21 288:11	330:5,6 343:6,15	form 240:20
249:1 292:20	301:24	292:24 302:6	367:19 368:25	281:24 299:5
362:18	extent 270:13	331:23	369:2,11	365:1
exit 233:18	272:16 299:21 301:5	feel 261:11	finding 265:17	formal 302:5 305:14 318:18,25
exits 233:14,16		296:20 297:3	296:18 336:13	
expand 297:1	extra 240:5 367:19	335:1 366:15	findings 259:1	formalize 267:10
expanded 273:18	extremely	feels 254:14	297:5 298:9	formalized 309:23 310:20
expansion	334:16 337:21	fellow 235:23	316:1,7	318:5
296:24	351.10 357.21	felt 264:5 272:9	fine 364:3 365:9	formalizing
expect 231:6	F	fever 229:23	finish 293:20	326:23
275:6		fewer 315:14	firms 249:12	format 269:7
expectation 288:16 298:19,20	face-to-face	316:9 350:7,15	fish 273:17	281:3 322:8
299:24	244:21 245:1	field 244:11	Fisheries 261:4,	formats 322:10
expectations	Facebook 244:22	261:23	18 274:25	326:14
284:7 289:18	facility 264:2	fields 371:13	five-and-a-half	formed 247:17,
299:9	fact 260:1,5	figures 340:12	234:5	18
expected 296:23	272:10 295:19	file 233:20 234:23	flexibility 230:16	forming 281:2,21
298:13	306:8 312:23	filed 241:25,26	327:25 328:5,10, 17	forms 276:16
experience	318:12 346:25	299:23 302:8,11	flexible 355:16	319:4
234:12 271:22	352:17 354:13	309:18,21,26 310:17,23 311:3,	floe 249:5 287:5,	formulating
272:8,25 278:5,6	369:18	19 320:5,10	7,8 293:10,14	284:25
experiences	factual 288:19	321:10 322:2	floes 287:10	forthcoming
280:16 297:10	failing 338:23		11005 207.10	283:3

forum 314:9 fuel 332:6 346:26 Gillard 236:12 323:2,7,11,18 Hamlet also 360:9 351:17 give 231:4,5 327:9,10,13,15, 367:20 forward 240:23 fuels 351:19 233:13 267:22 20 328:18,21 hand 231:13 256:14 259:8 full 284:4 285:23 274:16 276:14,16 332:22 334:4 239:21 367:2
forward 240:23 fuels 351:19 233:13 267:22 20 328:18,21 hand 231:13 256:14 259:8 full 284:4 285:23 274:16 276:14,16 332:22 334:4 239:21 367:2
forward 240:23 fuels 351:19 233:13 267:22 20 328:18,21 hand 231:13 256:14 259:8 full 284:4 285:23 274:16 276:14,16 332:22 334:4 239:21 367:2
256:14 259:8 full 284:4 285:23 274:16 276:14,16 332:22 334:4 239:21 367:2
1 230.14 237.0 1uii 264.4 26.3.23 274.10 270.14,10 237.21 307.2
1
262:25 269:2,21, 362:25 277:14 285:22 336:8,17 337:2 hands 230:7
25 270:14 272:22 fully 253:18 330:26 332:20 338:9 344:19 237:9
278:3 281:8,10, fulsome 253:1 367:13,24 347:17 358:22,23 Hanson 243:
22 203:23 304:25 Tuisbille 255:1 ciring 242:10 grouning 251:10
306:6.8 307:21 276.21 368:5 252:1
308:17:20:23 fund 254:7
309:13 322:7 256:10 264:26 glad 317.7 322.7 graph 2016 Hanson-mail
326:13 336:18 269:16 292:4 309:14,17 325:20 26 226:2 283:13 297:2
1 332·5 336·3 global 229:14 333·20,20 330·2, 298:1 299:12
1 63 - 3 -
GN 356:19.21 347:13,20 302:23 15.303:16.17
320:24 344:/ Tunding 247.25 College 242.10 364:16 305:5.8 306:
346:16 350:19 248:6 250:5 Golder 245.19 growing 357:22 21.22 307:11
367:18 368:23,24 332:15 333:20 good 229:1,8 guess 344:22 309:4 5 310:4
foundation 363:7 243:9 250:4 356:21 311:13 14 15
253:15 funds 262:12 293:18 353:9 guida 270:1 312:17 18 31
1 a 3.46:17 355:83/1:23 galac 27:01
211.24.212.5 furs 346:15 government 300.0
235:13 354:2.3 guidelines 281:3, 316.1 317.10
10ur-month 10ure 257.3,6 356.12 13 15 16 5 284:8 286:17 20 320.1 321
309:1313:19 209.3323.10,20 17.22.26.357.16 288:22.289:6 10.324.11,12
320:12 350:26 17,22,26 357:16 296:14 320:26 happen 344:
fox 346:15 360:2,5,8,14 321:24 323:15,17 happened 26
L frames 201.21
governments guiding 296.2 hopponing
257:21 275:7
Granted 355:23 - 231:15 269:1
grateful 352:16 H
286:1,3 306:13, gas 353:21 369:13
26 307:7 308:1 gather 232:21 materials 224:22 hall 228:19 262:25 270:9
354.24,25 355.16 253:25 343.25 351.25 305.7,12
336:23 366:11 gathered 314:3 great 279:22 361:26 363:9 hard 241:13,
Francis 236:14 gothowing 255.7 280:10 287:21 hamlet 244:6 252:25 289:1
Frank 267:23 gathering 253:7 354:14 267:16,18 270:3, 367:17,19
270.2 5 272.1 20 greater 332:15 6 272.1 20 276.9 368:19 24 36
276.9 277.25 gatherings greatest 301.5 19 277.1 25 hard goded
279:8 282:13 307:19 greatly 243:24 279:8 282:13 282:5
gave 292:19
371:4 349:5 340:14 24
general 234:14 ground 204.5 350:1 351:7 10 narvesting
freeze 368:19 269:13 356:24 group 230:4 353:5 357:0 12 250:6,8 297:0
1 fresh 246.8 239.19.251.16 333.3.37.5,12 332:1.342:2
generated 261:26.279:6 358:21,25 houl 311:23
301:15 302:25.26 300:17,19,25 head 242.7
Gill 236:20 303:3 304:1 363:15,17 364:1, Read 245.7
5,8,10,16 365:5

heading 368:6	height 349:10	HTA 333:3	332:9 341:21	337:1 338:8
headsets 237:11	held 244:14,24	HTAS 336:20	344:10 346:25	339:9,19 340:20
	245:23 276:18		351:16 353:20	341:14,15 342:10
health 228:12,14,	291:18,26 292:3,	HTO 283:6	hypothetical	344:19 345:12
24,25 229:9,10,	7 301:5,9 302:19,	363:10,11,21,22,	358:1,4	370:2
13 230:2,4	24 304:26 309:22	23	330.1,4	Ikajutit 364:9
232:19 244:18,26 245:1 273:17	311:4,7,20	HTOS 364:16		365:23 366:2,9
356:11	314:22 317:8,21	hub 227:12 228:8	I	Iksivauta 297:26
	320:3,7,9 321:6	234:10 327:16	ICA 274:15	299:3 300:9
healthy 228:22	323:7,10,25	363:26		302:15 303:17
269:15	355:3 366:6	huge 354:5 355:6	335:4,12 336:18 355:14 356:1	304:3 305:8
hear 231:16	high 275:24	hundred 228:17	357:24 358:4,5,7	306:4,22 307:12
235:26 237:11	294:11 346:20	346:14 351:15		309:5 311:14
242:8 272:3		hungry 368:13	ice 227:25 249:4	312:18 315:8
275:1 303:2	high-risk 266:15, 21,24	hunt 347:2	279:25 287:4,9,	317:5 318:1
338:12 357:19	,	hunters 244:5	12 293:13 294:21 312:25 315:15	319:11 320:1
heard 246:18	highest 324:5	261:7,22,25	312:25 313:15	321:18
248:14 260:8	highlight 252:26	270:25 277:2	344:2 371:11	impact 227:4,6
264:8 265:11	269:17	283:7,19 285:3	icebreaking	228:9,15 230:8
268:2 300:19	highlighted	287:5 288:3,6	316:25 317:20	232:17,20 234:26
302:23 320:11,13	264:21 356:3	289:10,13 292:10		236:20 241:7
325:14 329:9,11	highlights	293:4,9,11,13	idea 276:14,17	245:3,5 246:2
330:3 332:3 334:18 336:15	250:11	295:12,24 296:3	identification	247:22 248:2
337:6,13,23	historical 280:15	297:11,14,19,24	237:26	249:9 259:1
338:18 343:21	hit 368:17	298:1 300:3,7	identified 257:14	260:1,2,3,5,11,15
350:5,6 351:17	hold 245:22	302:13 303:15	266:21 280:5	261:10 265:8,10
hearing 227:7	246:14 276:2	304:8 305:4	291:7 300:16	266:23 270:19,22
230:19,20	277:5 301:11,20,	306:2,20 307:10	314:18 319:5	275:20 281:4,25
232:11,18	21,25 305:6	308:6 309:3	357:9	282:7 284:7
233:12,20,21,25	holders 245:19	310:6 311:12,15	identifies 258:24	286:4,17 288:15,
234:5,18,22,23	home 229:25,26	312:16 315:6	357:2	18,20,21 289:2,5,
235:1,14 236:14	230:1 352:22	317:3,25 319:9,	identify 229:5	25 292:2 296:25
237:15 240:25	369:17 370:24	25 321:16 322:15	231:20 239:20	299:1,14 300:14
241:10 242:4	honestly 262:22	323:22 324:4,7,	243:14 254:10	304:9 305:14,16
243:26 251:23		10,19 325:3,7	256:15 258:21	307:15 309:20
279:14 298:19	hope 333:26	327:3,17,21	263:24,25	310:23,24 314:15
299:10 300:16	hospital 368:20	329:1,25 332:5,8,	266:16,20 275:7	316:7 320:5,10,
301:3,7 306:6	host 336:3	16 344:13	350:24 371:8	24,26 321:22,24 329:8 330:11,22
307:16 308:26	hotline 230:1	345:12,23 346:23 348:6 351:21,23,	ideology 260:13	347:8 355:11
322:26 340:15	hour 283:17	26 353:4,21	Idlout 363:16,19	360:10 370:18
341:12 354:24	house 277:5	361:7 362:1	364:7 365:11,12	
hearings 277:20	357:4	364:9 365:10,23	Igloolik 327:9,	impacted 253:2 256:4 258:18
292:9 314:9	housing 356:10,	366:2,10 369:21	10,13,15,20	260:10 287:16
322:1 349:20	23,24 361:11,12,	370:10 371:22	328:18,21 329:1	295:18 342:15
heavier 344:2	13,21	hunting 287:7	332:22 334:4	343:4 347:6
		329:26 330:1,6	335:13 336:8,17	362:16,19 365:3
		327.20 330.1,0		
				<u> </u>

	1	1	ı	1
impacting 294:1	in-person 228:13	Incorporation's	17,23 282:19,20	insight 314:23
304:11 343:14	232:4,10 237:24	293:24	288:19 290:19,	insights 262:1
impacts 234:17	include 229:22,	incorrect 292:18	21,23,25 300:17	insignificance
247:23 248:9	23 243:18 253:19	increase 246:6	312:10 314:3,17	307:17
249:2 257:13	260:12 264:23	332:4 344:26	318:10,18,19,21	
266:7,20 289:21	267:25 271:17	345:1	319:6,7 321:26	instances 258:8
296:16,21,22	273:14 326:15		322:9 325:9	292:26 331:20
297:2 305:17	328:12	increased 338:26	331:26 333:21	instituted 307:20
331:3 337:15	included 250:17	increasing 253:7	334:12 335:8	integral 257:10
350:24 354:5	251:16 261:3,6,8	independent	340:14,16,19,22	integrate 314:24
impediment	280:24 281:11	233:3 258:23	341:17 342:1	integrated
363:2	290:16 292:2	271:15 272:6	370:20	250:22 259:2
	294:7 320:8	indication	informed 286:8	integration
implement 249:7	340:16 347:13	274:16 360:12	320:15	253:1,6 255:7
290:2	361:16 366:4,5,6,	indicators	infrastructure	· ·
implementation	7 371:7	254:11 295:6	354:6	intend 251:18
269:10	includes 286:3	individual 277:3		300:23
implemented		332:7	Ings 236:25	intended 233:9
248:19 250:2	including 245:19		initially 291:1	302:18 304:5
267:4 268:26	247:15 294:24	individually	311:19	intent 281:19
307:20	311:22 313:5	308:16	inlet 227:11,12,	intention 239:10
implementing	318:22 323:25	individuals	22 228:3,8,17,24	interactions
307:1	326:19	277:4 280:10,14,	230:21 231:25	272:13 312:13
imply 331:5	inclusion 262:16	16 294:20,23	232:7,14 233:5,	interest 230:26
importance	income 356:10	296:20 319:24	15 234:8 237:1,4,	303:21
263:15 283:1	incorporate	infected 229:16,	24 246:13 250:5	
284:11 331:23	245:20 257:24	17	267:4,16,18,21	international
	260:6 284:19	infectious 229:22	268:5 269:19	275:21
important 246:20,25	288:1 291:16	influence 332:11	270:3,6 271:1	internationally
240.20,23	292:14 321:6	influenced	273:1,20 276:8	276:1
11 254:26 256:26	325:13	292:20,21 336:5	277:25 279:8	interpretation
258:12 260:17	incorporated	338:16	282:13 287:4,20	229:6 231:23
261:21 262:1,19	243:20 246:24	inform 244:19	317:9,22,24	237:3,8 262:2
271:14 272:5	259:19,20,23	311:7 320:18	329:9 332:5	360:11
278:8 281:2,6	263:6,11 264:12,	349:21 364:21	333:3 341:14,19	interpreter
289:2,23 292:23	14 265:4,6		342:21 343:5	231:26
298:8 308:11,25	266:10 267:13	informal 318:18,	356:5 357:4,13	interpreter/
323:13 337:6	287:2 289:24	22	358:21 360:17,20	translator
342:2 356:1,2	291:23 306:11	information	366:26 367:25	236:22 237:5
	incorporating	232:5,21,23,26	369:5 370:19	interpreter/
impossible 346:19	284:16 296:15	233:13 234:24	input 250:14	translators
	325:23	238:11 244:23	253:2 261:24	237:2
improved 243:24	incorporation	245:2,10,24	272:12 286:11	
245:11	263:8 283:24,25	248:8,11,13	288:11 322:8	interpreters
improvements	284:2,4 285:23	253:23 257:24	335:15 337:20	231:25 239:24
287:21	288:14 289:4,16	269:23 280:3,11,	inputs 254:10	240:2,4
	306:15 321:1	17,24 281:1,13,		interrupt 239:15
	300.13 321.1			

• .4 4•	25.26.254.5.212	215 10 25 21 5 5		225.1
interruption	25,26 254:7,8,10,	315:19,26 316:5,	involved 247:18,	issue 235:1
271:25 284:26	14,21,24,26	10,20,22 318:5,	26 249:8 250:22	274:10 276:4
interruptions	255:2,4,6,7,9,10,	13,24 319:3	264:9,22 314:8	277:11 278:13,22
240:12 282:11	14,15,21,22	320:13,17 321:2	334:3 356:19,22	279:12 298:4
intertwined	256:1,3,4,10,11,	322:9,11,14,26	358:13,20 360:1	344:23
326:7	12,13,20,26	324:26 325:9,13,	involvement	issues 232:12
intervenors	257:7,12,25	15,17,23 326:2,9,	261:20 262:8	245:25 246:4
230:24 234:16,20	258:1,6,9,10,11,	24 332:13,16	IQ 245:17,21	247:6,19 248:4
239:3 260:10	12,17,18,21,23,	333:15,17,18,21,	250:15 253:6	265:19 287:18
298:11 324:6	24,25 259:9,13,	22,25 334:24,25,	270:13,25 271:2	291:6 298:15
327:8 353:26	15,25 260:6,12,	26 336:13,23	272:6 278:13,14,	304:11 307:18
358:2 359:5,8	17,18 261:5,20	337:21 338:16,	25 280:6 281:24	336:17 347:9
intervenors'	262:5,7,8,9,12,	20,21,24 339:3,8	282:15,16,18,19,	358:23 360:7,8,
240:21 359:10	14,16,17,18,26	340:26 343:16	21,25,26 283:1	12,24
	263:2,16 264:5,9,	346:9,10,12,16,	285:21,23,26	Item 240:26
intervention	15,16,22,24,25,26	17 347:3,16	286:2,6,18 287:3	items 254:13
339:15 359:6,14	265:1,16,26	348:16,18,20	288:10 308:1	352:5 361:17
interventions	267:3,25 268:2,3,	349:8,11 353:16	366:10,13,16,18,	iteration 275:16
357:26	6,10,14,18,25	354:6,13,18	20,22 370:20	
interviews 238:6	269:5,8,12 270:1,	355:8,20 357:1,2	371:1,15	Ivalu 327:9,12,13
312:22	25 271:15	358:9 361:17	Iqaluit 227:12	328:19,20,21
introduced	272:22,24 275:18	363:4 365:1,25	228:8,16 231:26	
230:24 315:26	276:5 278:16,18	370:13 371:1,7,	232:7,15 233:5,	J
introducing	281:15 282:2,4,7	12	13 234:10 236:19	
267:2 315:18	283:25 284:2,5,	Inuit-based	237:5,24 251:21	Jacob 327:19,22
	12,14,16,19	295:10 327:1	282:11 298:23	328:23,25,26
introduction	285:21,24 286:4,	Inuit-led 257:10	302:1 327:16	332:22 345:13
273:17	5,8,11,14,15,26	258:22,23 262:10		370:1
introductions	287:1,2,17,22,25	265:1 266:8,14	Irngaut 263:9,10	James 259:19,22
235:20	288:10,11,14,17	Inuit-to-inuit	264:12,13 265:4,	263:4,5 265:9
Inuarak 293:5,6	289:4,8,16,18,22,	301:16 303:1	5,6 267:13,14 327:16 337:1	January 234:2
295:13,14	23 291:7,11,16,	inuktitut 228:19		241:23 242:6,11
297:20,21 367:25	19,24 292:2,14,		339:9,19,22,24,	301:9 302:11,24
368:1	19,24 293:25	232:9 254:18	25 340:20,21	371:25
Inuit 233:7	294:3,4 295:2,8,	255:24 256:17	341:15,16	
238:15 241:1,12,	16,17 296:8,25	258:3 260:8	342:10,11,12	Jared 252:5,9
18 243:3,11,23	300:12,20,24	263:3 276:25	344:20,21	Jayko 227:19
244:10 245:13,	301:12,18,20	289:26 310:2,4	iron 227:8,9	228:5
14,25 246:3,19,	302:4,20 303:2,5,	324:12 333:1	241:19 243:2	Jaypetee 345:16
23,26 247:1,2,5,	10,14 304:2,18,	361:9,24 365:17	246:5 250:25	Joannsie 294:12
8,9,11,15,17,21	21 306:9,12,15,	370:4,8	251:1 252:6	Joe 243:7,10
248:5,17 249:8,	16,23,24,25	invasive 273:18	259:21 267:18	276:22,24 285:14
10,12,25,26	307:8,17,26	326:20	283:8 327:10	286:21,22,23
250:1,12,14,19,	308:4,6,18,22,23	invite 239:6	345:17 351:24	292:18 293:8
21 252:3,6,9,12,	309:8,22,24	invited 317:9	363:17	347:4 352:12,21,
20,24 253:1,2,4,	310:9,18,20	involve 311:24	isolation 280:24	26 354:20 357:1
8,12,13,15,19,23,	312:10,20 313:4,			361:10 369:25
, , , -, -, -,	9,24 314:8,11,19			301.10 307.23

listed 360:12 **Karen** 236:11 **led** 290:25 326:10 370:14.15.16 274:12 **join** 230:10 \mathbf{L} **listen** 235:26 **left** 231:7 238:13 **Katsak** 237:4 236:26 294:11 legal 236:9,18 lack 252:26 **Kaviq** 227:3 **joined** 235:23 241:3,4,7 242:24 listened 272:16 **lacking** 256:15 292:3 299:11,14 **keeping** 237:15 listening 229:6 **joining** 227:13 311:10 305:20 236:23 240:10 269:9 349:19 277:20 295:18 **Lake** 235:21 243:17 **legally** 289:17 298:24 325:23 **Keith** 232:14 **land** 247:20,22 **ioint** 333:13 236:19 **length** 328:12 **lists** 309:9 310:10 257:13 273:14 334:1 **Kelli** 236:12 **lengthy** 321:20 literature 274:3 281:9 336:21 **jointly** 257:6 322:6 litmus 322:4 key 283:23 349:10 360:23 333:2 370:7,10, **lesser** 351:19 kilometres live 233:4 land-fast 312:25 13 **lessons** 354:19 351:15 **living** 356:10 316:2 **Jones** 294:12 **kind** 276:16 **letter** 261:6 **lobby** 233:16,17, **land-use** 252:13 **Jose** 243:8 360:20 kindness 230:17 19 257:6.11.14.22 **Joshua** 267:16,21 **level** 286:12 kinds 250:10 **local** 228:12 258:10,26 269:21 367:2 332:15 361:20 244:4 277:19 **knew** 346:17 314:7,10 325:17 **Josie** 236:22 **levels** 267:7 293:18 **Knight** 243:19 333:13 358:11 237:6 344:8 located 233:15, **lands** 314:11 **knowing** 350:25 **Julie** 229:2.9 leverages 292:7 16 language 233:7 knowledge **July** 312:26 **liaison** 244:16 **location** 232:4.10 259:8 356:8 234:11 243:12 313:23 233:15 315:16 **licence** 319:1 365:18 244:10 245:19.25 **iumped** 355:4 343:25 life 258:19 292:6 246:3,23 247:10, languagejunior 236:15 locations 237:10 11 250:21 259:26 356:9 specific 232:4 326:20 justifiably 260:7,16 265:17 lifetime 251:7 large 312:8 282:22 266:1 268:6,8 logistics 232:1 351:14 **light** 270:24 278:16 280:12,14 **long** 274:14 **larger** 308:13 **limit** 230:4 287:2,26 288:19 278:22 334:14 K 316:18 350:5,14, 235:10,11 285:20 289:23 290:17 338:1 358:17 20,23 351:1 287:10 294:3 346:10,13 Kaluraq 227:3 368:13 lasting 338:1 limitations 348:17,19 **longer** 263:7 Kamermans 240:12 **late** 239:14 knowledgeable 268:4 287:4,7 243:15 260:23, **limited** 287:12 **latest** 275:9 371:13 292:22 293:9 24,25 268:20,21, 307:24 350:19 **law** 236:18 249:3 Koluktoo 342:9 295:19 22 270:16 271:7, 354:24 laws 253:11,13, 8,9,22,24 272:1,4 **Koonoo** 364:8 longest-known limiting 344:2 24,25 275:11,12,13 365:23 370:20 229:21 **limits** 300:20 280:18,19,20 **lead** 262:24 **Koonoo's** 366:13 **looked** 261:9 307:19 285:13,16,17 330:19,24,25 leaders 247:6 Kugaaruk 261:3, **lines** 324:23 290:8,10,11 355:5 368:24 352:19 312:2,3,4 313:13, link 237:7 **leading** 262:18 Lord-hovle Kuguktinay 15,16 330:14,15, **linked** 231:12 243:1,5,15 247:24 **learned** 290:17 16,19 333:9,10, links 230:9 251:20,21 254:3, 342:8 **Kuppaq** 345:21 11 340:8,9,10 4 255:17,18 list 251:16 327:8 346:3 leave 272:26 Kamermans' 256:6,7 257:18, 345:15 278:3,11 361:1 289:19 19 259:5,6

	1	I .	1	I.
260:21,22	338:4,18 343:13	293:6 295:14	293:7 312:22	2 314:25 315:1
263:21,22	348:10 349:11	298:3,7 299:12,	314:14,17 321:6	325:18 334:25
264:17,18,19	350:2 353:15,18	13,16 300:2	326:10 327:1	336:20,23 341:18
266:5,6 268:16,	355:24 356:11	305:8,23 311:1	328:6 335:16	354:16 355:13
17 271:5,6	358:22 360:7,12	312:5 313:7,17	336:26 344:17	366:10
273:11,12	lots 354:22	316:16 320:23	357:6,23 359:9	manager 236:12,
274:21,22	Lou 243:15	321:11 323:13	363:13 365:19	19 263:8 327:21
276:20,21 278:26	260:23,24,25	326:3 327:12	369:26	manner 282:1
279:1 280:7,8	268:20,21,22	328:20,24 330:17	makes 262:23	286:14 318:19,25
284:24 285:11,12	270:16 271:7,8,9	333:12 334:6	274:3	map 278:16,18,
288:24,25 290:6,	275:10,12,13	335:1 336:10	making 292:8	20,23,24 280:25
7 291:13,14	280:18,19,20	337:3 338:9	325:15 326:12	281:23 309:10
292:16,17	285:13,16,17	339:17 340:11	347:22,24 349:18	310:11 340:1
294:14,15 296:4,	288:8 289:19	342:11 344:21	352:12 354:11	371:7,8
5 301:1,2 303:7,8	290:8,10,11	345:19 346:3	MAKTAR	
304:15,16	292:13 312:2,3,4	351:9,25 353:25	367:15	mapping 279:4,
305:18,19	313:13,15,16	359:3 363:19		21
306:17,18 307:4,	315:9 330:14,15,	367:4,8,12	Malliki 327:20,	maps 245:21
5 308:9,10	16 333:9,10,11	370:16 371:18	22 328:23,25,26	279:15 280:3,4
310:25,26 311:26	340:8,9,10	made 249:4	329:1,19 332:23, 24 345:13	March 284:13
312:1 313:11,12	Louis 294:13	270:15,18 272:5		301:10 322:13
316:14,15	low 267:4 275:24	276:11 280:2	mammal 262:6	marine 246:8
317:11,12		287:21 291:10	273:14	253:21 260:4
318:15,16	low- 230:6 266:14	297:1 304:7	mammals 260:4	261:26 262:6
319:17,18	low-risk 266:18	307:8 318:20	265:11 270:22	265:10,11 270:22
320:21,22 323:8,	lower 330:1	319:23 329:11	273:6,8 274:1,4,7	273:13,19,26
9 326:4,5 328:8,9	lunch 238:26	330:4 332:13	279:26 342:15	274:4,7 297:4
330:12,13 333:7,	285:1,4	333:24 334:20	343:3,15 345:3	322:16,19 323:1
8 335:23,24		335:21 344:17	348:18,25	335:25 343:14
338:10,11 340:6,	M	347:5,11 357:20	manage 290:26	345:3 348:18,24
7 341:7,8,25,26		358:14	314:11	349:12
343:18,19 349:2,	Madam 241:6,9	Madeleine	management	mark 236:25
3 350:11,12	242:12,25 243:9	235:24	247:5,10,14	241:4 242:2
359:16,17	251:22 252:8,19	main 233:17,19	250:1,18,20	marked 241:9
361:14,15 362:9, 10 364:23,24	254:2,20 255:16,	248:1 345:3	253:3,9,22 254:9,	market 350:17
369:23,24	19,26 256:5,19	Main-hanson	25 255:11,14	Mary 227:9
· ·	257:17 258:5	297:23	257:15,23,26	230:15 235:9
Lori 353:3	259:4,16,23	maintain 230:3	258:22,25 259:2,	244:12 246:13
355:16 363:15	260:26 265:5	271:3	4 266:11,13	258:19 260:10
365:8,11	267:20 268:23	maintains 293:2	267:9 269:6	269:25 278:15
lost 271:20	270:5 271:10		270:1 274:14,17,	284:14 286:4
273:22 330:2	275:14 276:10	major 279:23	19 275:10,15,17	288:22 322:12
332:1 367:9,20	278:1 280:21	349:21	281:18 283:21,23	323:11 325:21
368:3	282:14 283:2,9,	make 230:18	284:10 285:26	342:13 343:3
lot 239:13 276:11	14 285:18 286:23	234:21,26 236:3	286:2,9,12	mask 230:5
279:17,19 293:18	288:2,5,23 290:5,	239:20 273:10	288:12 295:5	iliasix 230.3
325:12 334:11,12	12 292:12,15	278:17 292:5	306:13,26 308:1,	

material 366:14	245:8,26 253:18	305:11,18,19	mentioning	352:14 353:12,16
materials	264:21 266:17	306:17,18 307:4,	330:3	356:18
241:11,14,17	277:4 280:16	5 308:9,10 309:6	mentions 353:17	Mines 227:8
299:2,26 309:20	323:12 338:24	310:25,26	Merlyn 327:23	241:19 243:2
310:17 353:14	357:21,22	311:17,26 312:1	334:4 336:8	252:7 259:21
matter 240:8	meeting 240:9	313:11,12	339:10	267:18 283:8
342:17	279:3,13 287:15	316:14,15		327:10 345:17
	301:14 323:7,10,	317:11,12 318:2,	message 345:22	351:24 363:17
matters 242:26	25 336:3,4 353:4,	15,16 319:12,17,	met 254:14 277:2	minimize 316:22
maximum	8 370:19	18 320:2,21,22	357:17	
328:14 350:22,25	meetings 228:16	321:19 323:8,9	method 240:8	mining 245:17
351:5	230:14 231:25	326:4,5 328:8,9,	273:9	246:24 341:19
mayor 267:21	238:6,11 243:22,	22 330:12,13	methodology	Minister 235:12
Meadows	23 244:2,5,6,14,	333:7,8 335:23,	296:13 319:3	352:20
236:17,18 241:6,	18,21,25 245:1,	24 338:10,11	methods 273:13	ministers 235:3,
7,21 242:12,25	22 246:14	340:6,7 341:7,8,	274:7,19 275:3,6,	13,15 357:18
299:13,14	276:12,13,15,17	25,26 343:18,19	9 318:5	minute 356:5
meaning 271:11	277:1,3,8,9,17,	349:2,3 350:11,	metres 230:3	minutes 323:25
meaningful	18,23 278:5,6,10	12 359:16,17		324:1
338:14	297:13 301:5	361:14,15 362:9,	MHTA 336:12	misleading 335:2
	302:19 307:23	10 364:23,24	MHTO 287:8	
means 284:5	318:22 321:5	369:23,24	294:17 304:25	missed 303:18
285:24 286:9	323:2,25 354:21,	Megan's 303:18	357:3	mistaken 312:26
329:16 334:2	23 366:5 367:26	MELANIE	mic 283:12	mistreat 348:19
342:6 353:24	371:9	242:22	324:16	mitigated 337:16
meant 251:26	Megan 243:1,5,	member 231:11	MICHAEL	mitigation
266:19 271:12	15 251:20 254:3,	327:20 340:5	242:22	263:25 265:19
276:14 331:5	4 255:17,18	369:16	microphone	266:9 267:1,6
366:18	256:6,7 257:18,		228:23 239:25	296:15 311:8
measure 266:10	19 259:5,6	members 233:10	Mike 242:17	320:16 328:15
267:6 273:16	260:21,22	235:23 236:6	243:19	344:1 347:9
measures 232:19	263:21,22	238:3 246:11		mitigations
233:9 263:26	264:17,18 266:5,	247:26 322:23	miles 369:4	261:11 267:5
267:1 296:15	6 268:16,17,24	326:14 327:15	milestone 269:22	291:5 316:21,26
311:8 320:16	271:5,6 272:17	332:2 347:17,18	million 249:22	Mittimatalik
328:15 344:1	273:11,12	memorandum	279:5 362:16	261:22,24 283:5,
mechanism	274:21,22	360:4,6	Milne 246:13	7,19 285:3 287:5
257:16,20 292:3	276:20,21 278:26	mental 356:11	270:26 287:19	288:3,6 289:10,
308:21	279:1 280:7,8	mention 227:20	326:18 341:19	12 292:10 293:4,
mechanisms	284:24 285:11,12	248:11,18 329:26	mind 253:16	11 295:12
281:18	288:24,25 289:13	362:4	303:24 324:14	297:19,24 298:1,
media 237:23,25	290:6,7 291:12,	mentioned	mindful 240:1	23 300:2,7
238:1,3,8,10	13,14 292:13,16,	250:11,24 308:12	mine 227:9	302:13 303:15
	17 294:14,15	318:11 322:8	245:15 247:12	304:7 305:4
medium- 266:15,	296:4,5 301:1,2	329:4 348:17,24	250:18 251:7	306:2,20 307:10
20	302:16 303:7,8	353:9,14 357:10	301:13 325:21	308:5 309:3
meet 244:9,16	304:15,16	362:26 366:23	331:8,9 343:9	310:6 311:12,15
			331.0,7 373.7	310.0 311.12,13

312:16 315:6	20 331:14,21		332:14 354:24	250:9 251:23
317:3,25 319:9,	335:20 336:6,24	N	355:6,18	301:3 340:15
25 321:16 322:15	348:18,26 349:5,		NIRB's 236:8	341:12
323:21 324:4,7,	10,12 353:20	Nanisivik 294:10	289:5	NTI 270:24
10,19 325:3,6	361:18,23	Naqitarvik	no-go 342:5	number 252:22
327:3 342:19,24	monitors 260:6	364:10,12 365:6,	no-touch 230:6	253:5 259:9,12
370:10	294:5	7	noise 249:5	263:14 265:21,24
mix 350:23	month 311:24	narwhal 261:12,	282:11 342:18	266:2 268:12
moderate 275:24	313:5,21 339:3	13,14 265:13,18,	noisier 344:3	281:12 287:10,20
modifications	months 313:7	22 266:1,8 267:4,	nominations	292:19 293:26
246:7 247:4	Moore 243:16	8 270:26 272:13,	365:2	297:8 309:9
modified 259:10	morbidity 274:6	18 287:13 295:19		317:18 318:21
312:6,12 314:2	morning 229:1,8	341:21 343:23	non-response 306:5	326:9 328:13
modify 238:19	243:6,9,11	344:6 345:2		332:25 338:18
304:9 305:15	371:21	narwhals 260:5,	nonetheless	344:2,26 345:1
moment 324:13	Morrison 232:14	6,12 265:15	352:11	350:19,23,25 357:6 359:23
Monday 234:4	236:19	294:1 341:22	norms 253:11,13,	366:19
monetary 346:17	mortality 274:6	342:20	24,26 north 234:9	numbers 267:4
money 249:20	Moses 364:5,8	natural 314:4	245:26 257:2	274:5 279:24
329:10 332:1	365:12,22 366:12	nature 318:7	301:15 302:25	297:6,7 340:25
347:1,2 353:18,	370:20	319:5	303:3 304:1	354:21 366:5
19 357:3	motions 300:15	necessarily	314:10 346:15	numerous 302:8
monitor 273:16	304:7,24 305:13,	272:20	northern 235:12	Nunavummiut
348:24 349:5,7	14,26 306:7	needed 248:3	243:7 355:4	355:1
361:19	mountain 368:10	259:11 264:5	note 229:14	Nunavut 227:4,6
monitored	move 269:2	319:22 350:8	231:23 252:15	228:9,15 230:8
281:22	306:6,9 308:23	negotiated	275:5 288:9	232:17,20 233:3
monitoring	309:13 321:8	358:15	308:11,18,25	234:26 235:17,18
236:12 246:25	322:6 324:6	negotiating	314:9 317:13,20	241:7 244:15
249:5 253:3,9	327:8 334:23	269:12,14	323:14	245:3,5 246:2
254:1 257:3,8	336:18 342:26	negotiation	noted 300:16	249:9,19 259:18,
258:22,25 259:1	343:23 348:6	308:18	319:20	20,23 263:5,8,11
260:12 261:20,24	moved 250:25,26	negotiations	notes 257:5	264:11,14 265:3,
262:1,6,8,11,18,	moving 235:20	274:15 338:16,19	284:11 318:4	6 267:12 288:15,
21 263:16 264:6,	272:22 281:10	netting 368:23	354:10 372:6	18 289:2,5,25
10,23,24 265:1	293:23 294:25	Network 233:4	notice 279:17	293:23,24 299:1,
266:9 267:5	314:15 345:15	news 355:8		14 300:14 304:9
270:17 271:13	354:11		366:16	305:13,15 307:15
272:7,20,24	multiple 296:7	Niel 351:9	noticeable 331:7	310:24 320:4,24
273:5,7,10,14,19	_	night 231:7	noticed 341:22	321:22 336:21
274:1,4,11 275:6,	Murphy 283:13 324:16 325:4,6	NIRB 232:12	notify 237:21	352:14,22 354:2
8 295:26 296:2		233:13 237:12	noting 257:1	356:15 357:16
320:16 322:21,	Myrah 294:13	241:4 242:24	302:21 306:5	359:26 360:2,5,8,
23,24 323:6,7		243:25 291:15	November	10,14 370:18
325:1 326:11,19,		299:11 304:25	233:21 245:4	
	I	1	I	I

		19		
nurse 228:24 229:9	Okalik 345:24 351:22 361:8	321:4 323:26 324:23 327:14	308:15 organized 301:7	parallel 294:4 295:3,4,17
nursing 368:20	363:9	332:20 348:1,9		pardon 300:25
nursing 306.20	Olayuk 364:1,6,	349:19,22 363:13	original 241:25	309:19 318:3
	8,10,12 365:5	365:13	281:2 313:25	320:6 354:9
О		opposed 315:21	originally 365:18	
11 11 010 7	on-site 260:14 349:7		Ottenhof 252:5,	park 356:5
objection 242:5		opted 298:6	8,9	part 255:22
303:11	one-by-one	optimized 297:2	outcome 264:7	261:25 264:5
objections 242:8	277:3	option 235:15	269:18 314:4	274:23 280:26
304:22	ongoing 257:10	oral 306:5 314:9	outcomes 262:3	283:23 288:18
objective 253:21	306:14 331:19	order 316:22	263:18,20 264:4,	289:1 290:9
objectively	online 232:6,13,	319:14 328:6	15 314:24 317:1	295:4 329:2
290:20	25	352:26	321:5 355:7	332:11 337:5,22
objectives	onus 239:20	orderly 239:17	outlet 238:1	339:26 342:3 358:21
230:13 254:11	Ootoovak 283:5,	orders 228:14	outline 261:8	
observations	9,10,20 288:4,5,6	ore 246:5 250:26	321:1	partake 353:3
267:3 270:25	289:11,12	251:1 295:24	outlined 254:26	participants
273:15 282:16	292:11,12	311:23 328:13	275:15 307:14	230:10 232:18
295:19	open 277:5 338:5	350:8		237:22 238:8
observed 295:22	354:25,26 362:7,		outreach 236:21	239:15 240:6,10,
351:12	19	organization	overseen 258:23	23 264:5 282:2
occasion 265:12	open-water	231:9,20 261:7, 23,25 283:7,19	oversight 247:1	299:10 303:11
353:15	315:13,14,17,22,	287:6 288:7	258:11,24 334:26	304:23 313:18
occur 266:20	23 316:8	292:11 293:5,11	335:19 361:17	317:16,19 318:8
315:17 350:25	opening 227:2,18	297:20,25 298:2	overview 231:5	319:4,14,16 333:22 339:20
	228:4,6	300:3,8 302:14	Ovik 236:21	
occurring 266:23	operating 297:9	303:16 304:8	owing 304:4	participate
314:1		305:5 306:3,21	owned 362:24	227:16 230:11 260:9 317:10
occurs 322:14	operation 245:15	307:11 308:6	502.21	321:21
ocean 368:7	247:12 291:2 293:3	309:4 310:7		
Oceans 261:4,18		311:13,16 312:17	P	participated
274:26	operational	315:7 317:4,26	pace 239:26	280:10 298:18
October 302:9	327:25 328:4,10,	319:10,26 321:17	-	349:9
366:4	17	323:22 324:4,8,	pages 243:14	participating
offer 360:16,18	operations	10,19 325:4,7	340:1 372:4	227:17 228:7
offered 241:22	243:25 244:19	327:4,21 329:2	pals 348:21	232:5,22,25
357:11 361:1	246:21,24	348:6 351:22,23	pandemic 228:9	234:10,19 236:7 339:22
officer 236:22	250:18,20,21	352:1 361:8	229:14 301:23	
244:17,26	264:3 292:20 296:8 304:12	365:11 369:22	304:5	participation
officers 244:18	331:14 338:15	370:11	Panel 235:26	227:15 233:2
		organization's	panelist 303:19	240:8 322:16
Official 372:15,	opportunity	231:8 285:3	panned 358:7,12	349:11 354:24
22	234:15 239:17	322:16	paper 336:19	parties 231:19
officials 244:8	247:3 249:13	organizations	paragraph	232:23 237:18
245:1	277:6,15 286:11 318:12 319:7	244:5 275:22	263:15	238:1,23 240:14,
	310.12 319.7		203.13	17 242:2,19

253:12,23 255:9, 15,21,22 256:2 282:9 299:17 300:16 304:4 305:1 307:22 324:22 parties' 240:13 partners 244:7 partnership 245:11 246:22 256:3 355:18 parts 268:18 280:22	268:7 270:8 277:6,13,14 279:13 287:4 293:18 299:25 317:9 340:17 342:15,19,20 343:4,13 346:22 347:20,26 354:22 363:20,25 367:9 368:4,5,16 369:2, 6 people's 344:10 percent 262:5 perception	236:3 242:10 244:20 245:20,21 250:15,24 251:5 255:3 260:1,2,3 262:8,23 263:26 265:16 268:2,13, 19 269:1,2,3,18, 26 270:20 272:22 281:4,25 284:10, 15 287:1,24 289:26 291:1,17 292:21 304:13 308:8 309:9,10, 11,18,19 310:10,	266:11,13 267:9 269:6,7 272:23 275:17 283:21 284:10 291:19 314:10,13 325:18 333:16 358:9 planned 301:8 planning 235:18 245:18 253:9 262:2 295:5 314:7 plans 227:26 250:1,2,19,22 253:22 257:15	276:8 277:25 279:8 282:13 287:4 317:9,22, 24 329:9 332:5 333:3 341:14 343:4 356:4 357:4,13 358:21 360:17,19 366:26 367:25 369:5 370:19 population 267:7 274:5 344:8 Port 326:18 portion 303:25
party 231:16 240:18 242:5 pass 286:20 291:12 313:13	315:20 perceptions 314:19	11,17 311:3,19, 22 320:4 322:12 326:22 344:18 350:18 356:7	274:11 314:25 315:1 322:25 356:14	324:21 340:15 posed 285:14 286:25 369:21
330:14 337:1 338:8 339:18 passed 335:12	perfectly 282:18 period 229:22 292:23 300:26	358:4,5,8,12,14, 16 366:8,21 Phil 242:16	play 255:6 280:5 336:22 plenty 321:4	posing 324:3 position 255:4 299:22 305:25
passes 343:26 passing 343:24 past 346:13	309:2,16 310:15 312:24 313:23 359:8	243:19 phone 231:17 236:23 239:22	PM 238:20 239:1, 2 285:6,8 point 261:15,17	355:17 positions 304:26 positive 240:24
past 340:13 371:20 patience 230:17 patient 240:10	periods 334:14 permitting 235:5,7	277:9 phones 240:7 282:10	269:5 271:14 272:5 278:12 290:13 293:21	possibly 279:24 post-approval 315:2
Patient 240:10 Paton 252:16,18, 19,20 254:19,20, 21 255:20,25,26 256:18,19 258:4,	person 228:8,11 230:10 231:12 232:22 237:25 239:16 330:3,5,8 personnel 347:19	phonetic 247:24 physical 230:3,5 piece 275:10 Piésold 243:19	304:10 311:22 314:14 316:19 323:21 325:26 334:7 345:25 355:7 357:6,24,	posted 228:18 potential 235:11 236:2 263:25 296:16 297:2
5,6 259:14,15 patterns 344:11 Paul 263:9,10	personner 347:19 persons 367:19 perspectives 290:4 313:20	place 228:10 294:22 296:26 297:13 298:19 301:17 306:26	25 pointed 354:17 370:8	312:13 350:24 potentially 234:9 297:16 335:14 pouring 278:18
264:12,13 265:4, 5 267:13 pause 240:4 303:4 304:2	331:1 pertain 271:12 pertaining	317:23 325:25,26 326:1,8 328:12 344:12	points 354:11,15 policy 286:7 339:5	power 338:21 Powerpoint 241:16
pauses 354:9 paying 352:2	287:24 340:2 350:4 364:18 371:6	places 245:14 344:14 plan 247:5	Pond 227:11,22 228:3,8,17,24 229:10,12 230:21 231:25 232:7,14	practice 230:6 266:26 339:21
people 228:16,17 236:11 246:18,19 247:18 248:16,23 250:4 260:18 265:14 266:1	Peter 236:15 327:9,12 328:18, 20 Phase 227:8 230:23 235:3,6	249:25 254:8,9 256:10,12 257:23,26 258:9, 19,21,22 259:4 262:10,18 264:26	231:23 232:7,14 233:5,15 234:8 236:26 237:4,24 250:5 267:4,16, 18,21 269:19 270:3,6 273:1,20	practices 228:13, 18,26 245:8,10 306:12,24 307:1 353:20
Dicta Court Reporting Inc.				

pray 228:3	10,18,21 251:10	price 251:1	315:1,5 329:2	250:23 253:3,8,
prayer 227:19	252:23 254:23	346:20	332:19 333:25	17,25 255:13
228:4,6	257:4 263:13	Prime 352:20	341:11	256:21 257:5,16
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	275:1 276:11		processes 267:10	258:13,15,19,20,
preamble 299:21	294:11 299:26	principles	322:22 326:8,23,	22 260:11 261:6,
preambles	300:13 309:7	267:26 286:3	25	21 262:5,9 263:1,
240:20	310:8 323:1	355:19		16 264:6,10,22
precautionary	324:9 325:8	prior 237:19	produce 290:18	265:2,21 267:8
275:23	347:5,12,22,24	277:18 320:7	produced 263:19	268:2,5 269:15,
predefined	352:12,13 353:1	340:4	370:26 371:12	25 270:2,20
275:25	361:10 362:2	prioritize 300:23	production	271:22 272:9
predict 331:12	366:14	priority 291:6	332:4	278:16 281:18,21
predictions	presentations	324:5	professional	282:4,6 284:15,
261:10 270:18	239:18 240:22	problem 339:17	275:2 319:2	17,20 286:4,11
271:12 272:14	251:17 357:26	problems 347:14	program 257:3,8	288:22 289:22
331:4	359:10	procedural	258:10 264:16	290:26 291:4,23,
prefer 365:17	presented 240:16	242:26 298:4	286:5 325:17	26 292:6,21,25
1 -	251:22 290:21	304:14	331:21 357:4	293:1 296:22
preferences 291:4	291:7 296:11,14	procedures	programming	297:9,17 298:16
	299:4 318:24	228:10	356:12,26 358:19	308:23 312:6,12,
prehearing	321:26 335:8		programs 250:3,	14 313:2,18,25,
365:22	339:2 340:13,14	proceed 229:7	8 259:2 261:24	26 314:2,12,20
Premier 352:21	354:20	235:4,6 257:16	262:6,16 264:24	315:3,19,22,25
preparatory	presenters 241:4	265:16 268:3,10,	271:13 272:8,20,	318:20 320:20
362:21	243:21	19 272:3 296:2	24 292:5 296:2	321:7 322:12,24
prepare 237:18	presenting	305:7 352:7	297:14 309:23	325:21 326:10,13
prepared 245:7	251:18 298:11	365:14,19	310:20 325:1,25	330:21,22 331:2,
314:24	325:9	proceeding	326:11,19	5,18 332:10
preparing		298:10,21 303:22	331:14,24 336:6	337:5,6 338:15,
237:20	preservation 356:8	proceedings	344:12,16 354:6	26 339:8 354:5
preregister		227:1 230:11,15,	356:16	357:20 370:6
233:1	press 231:13	20 231:13,22,24	progress 335:22	project's 259:3
	237:26	232:11 233:23,26	367:26	promise 289:26
preregistered 232:26	pressed 306:8	236:7 237:16,22	progressed	291:15,21 325:12
	pressing 307:21	238:4,26 239:6	293:13	promises 291:25
presence 349:6	pretty 342:22	240:10 285:6,8 296:10 300:15	progresses	292:8 325:10,15
presence-and-	368:22 369:8	308:7 323:23	264:16	proper 288:13
absence 321:25	previous 233:20,	371:25 372:5	progressive	298:25
present 228:16,	24 252:14 279:3		262:21	properly 289:24
17 237:25 239:7	315:25 317:2	process 255:16, 23 256:2 257:15		proponent
279:13 280:6	341:12	264:20 282:3	project 227:10 230:15,23 234:17	230:24 234:20
298:9 299:8,17,	previously 253:4	286:19 289:1,7,9,	230:15,23 234:17	252:3,22 253:7,
25 303:12 352:1	280:14 299:5	17 304:10,26	236:9,12 241:24	11,22 257:9
366:26	311:2 314:26	305:3,16 307:22	242:6,9 245:15,	258:16 300:21
presentation	320:24 321:12,13	308:12,17,21	17 247:24 248:9,	335:20 337:8
238:15 241:1,11,	322:10 344:15	311:9 314:8,13	15,18 249:14	345:8,11 348:11
13,15,16 243:2,6,		511.7 517.0,13	15,10 277.17	

355:18	332:6,15 339:14,	purpose 279:15	QIA 246:22	310:2,12 311:1
proponent's	15 353:13 359:6,	319:21 322:1	254:8,15 274:15	313:13 320:23
253:18 256:25	12,14 360:1,15	purposes 232:24	333:3,16 335:3,5,	322:7 324:16,17,
proposal 227:9	361:4	put 228:10	13,15 337:8,19	25 325:5,22
236:3,9 245:20	provided 230:9,	256:13 259:8	370:7	327:22,23 329:3,
248:8 250:15,24	22 231:24 232:5	262:25,26 282:10	Qikiqtaaluk	15 330:7 333:3
262:23 263:26	234:25 239:9	294:22 297:13	322:17,21 323:5	334:1,23 336:1,
268:10 275:22	240:19,21 241:14	325:26 328:12	Qikiqtani 246:19	12,25 337:2,26
284:11,15 287:1	244:23 245:3,5	332:4,14 335:10,	248:4 249:25	340:17,24 344:23
298:16 300:18,22	246:1,2 248:12	11 336:2 338:20	252:6,9,20,24	345:4 348:12,13,
304:13 308:8,22	251:23,26 257:24	344:12 351:4	253:4 254:13,21	14,16 349:1,4
309:19 311:3,19	262:1 297:6,14		256:3,11,13,20,	350:4,9,13
314:17 332:4	312:11 317:15,17	putting 256:21	25 257:7 258:1,6,	356:20,25 357:14
344:18 350:18	318:8,13 319:7,	281:8	12,17 259:9,13,	359:1,8,26
355:14,15 366:8	14 321:13 359:9,		15 261:5 262:14	360:16 361:12
propose 242:2	13 371:1,17	Q	264:25 275:18	362:3 364:15,22
	providing 238:10		282:2 286:5	366:19,23 369:25
proposed 234:16	247:25 249:22	Qaujimajatuqan	291:24 301:12,	370:1
241:24 242:14	254:8 303:13	git 238:16 241:2,	18,20 303:2,5,9,	questioning
256:21 259:8 281:18 290:26	323:25 333:20	12,18 243:3	14 304:2,18,21	239:21 283:16
292:22 314:12	361:21 363:7	250:14 252:4,12,	307:8,26 319:3	298:4 321:11
	Province 372:8	24 253:1,8 254:1,	332:16 333:15,	327:7 328:24
proposes 315:23	provisions 269:6,	24 255:3,8,11,14	16,21 336:13	questions 231:2
prospective	15 358:7	260:13 267:26	338:16 339:3	234:11,15 235:26
342:21		270:1 271:16	340:26 355:20	238:14 239:3,17
protect 246:7	public 227:7	276:5 281:15	365:1 370:13	240:15,17,20
268:9	228:12,14,24	282:4 283:26	qualification	244:3 252:2,6,16,
protected 258:13	229:3,9,12 230:2, 4,18 232:19	284:2,5,12,14,16, 19 285:21 286:26	321:25	22 259:20 263:7
protective	233:12,20,21	288:11,12,14,17	quality 273:16	267:15,18,23
261:12,14	234:5,14,18,22,	289:4,8,16	322:4 356:9	273:4 277:14,16,
protests 306:8	23 235:1,14	291:11,17	Quebec 355:4,10	21,22 283:4,8,11,
protocol 294:22	237:14 238:15	292:14,19 295:3	question 256:24	17 284:22,23
protocols 294:26	240:25 241:1,10,	300:12,20,25	259:17,25 260:23	285:4 288:8
_	11,17 242:3	302:4,20 306:10,	263:9,12,19,20	293:19 297:22
proud 339:6	243:3,11,22,23	12,15,23,25	265:25 266:3	299:19 300:4,6
369:16	244:1,2,17,26	307:17 308:4	267:22 268:15	318:9,26 323:3
provide 232:17	252:3,23 255:5	309:8,22,24	274:12,20 278:3	324:3,5,6,9,13,
235:7 236:4	277:17,18 300:21	310:9,19,21	279:2 284:9	17,20 326:6
240:18,24 242:18	301:3 314:9	313:4,9 316:1,11	285:14,15,19	327:5,10,24
248:5,8,22 250:5	323:3 353:2,6	318:6,14,24	286:20,25,26	332:21 333:6
254:15 255:19	360:20,21 361:13	320:14,18 321:2	290:9 292:13	337:18 338:2,3
269:4 277:21	362:20	322:12,14,26	293:23,24 294:2,	340:2 342:14,20 343:2 345:5,8,10,
280:18 286:11	publicly 360:13	324:26 325:9,13,	8 295:2 300:11	17 346:4 348:5,
299:21 301:14	purchase 346:19,	24 326:2,9	303:24 304:3,17,	11 351:23 354:1,
302:25 308:1	26 351:16 353:21	333:18,23 346:11	24 305:9,10,25	4,7,8,10 356:14
318:11 324:8 325:5 327:4	20 33 1.10 333.21	347:3 354:13	306:9,19 309:14	358:1,17 359:2,
343.3 341.4		365:26 366:7		330.1,17 337.2,

322:8 325:20 **refrain** 298:6 25 360:11 raise 237:9 278:2. **record** 231:22 13 279:12 298:4 339:26 363:14,17 364:1, 232:18 234:23 **regard** 270:21,25 2.11.14 365:7.19. 316:9 364:2,14 237:14 239:8 273:6 279:26 Receivers 232:3 25 366:1.13.15. 252:14 255:6 raised 255:5 282:23 recently 302:11 17 369:20 275:19 300:14 274:12 289:22 326:18 **region** 265:15 371:11,22 305:1,11,26 298:15 304:11 **Recinos** 327:23 regional 314:10 317:17 330:25 quick 228:7 307:18 317:7 332:15 357:3 334:5.6 336:9.10 335:10,12 231:5 324:14 322:10 352:10 339:10,12,17 registry 242:4 recording 237:8 366:1 **quickly** 250:12 recognize 294:10 332:14 365:20 raises 315:14 redefining 297:1 299:18 regularly 230:7 355:18 Qujannamiik ran 331:14 302:19 307:6 regulator's 254:17 297:26 **reduce** 248:9 rant 358:17 327:14 355:26 251:8 300:9,26 302:15 265:20 266:7,22 366:25 367:6 rating 270:23 regulators 251:4 303:6,17 304:14 293:26 351:2 recognized rationale 281:10 reissued 278:15 305:8,17 306:4, **reduced** 265:25 294:26 296:23 335:2 16,22 307:3,12 reissuing 278:21 266:3 330:7 297:10 309:24 **reach** 295:17 308:8 309:5,26 reiterate 303:25 314:16 323:20 reducing 248:25 **read** 283:22 310:24 311:14,25 249:2 266:25 rejecting 235:16 recognizing 284:13 309:15 312:18 315:8 282:16 284:25 **refer** 270:15 **relate** 330:9 310:14 315:12 316:13 317:5,10 298:17 304:3 273:5 288:10 related 227:9 322:13,22 356:4 318:1,14 319:11, 306:6 307:14,18 reference 251:26 253:5,14,24 370:5,9 16 320:1.20 309:18 310:17 270:18 273:10 256:22 300:11 321:18 323:7 **ready** 361:3 320:3,7 322:6 276:11 278:17 316:1 323:3 324:14 325:2 **real** 286:13 324:2,17 371:19 280:2 302:8 **relates** 288:19 326:3 328:26 343:13 356:14 recommend 312:23.24 313:4 Qumuatuq 367:19 235:3 358:6 referenced relating 255:13 235:24 **reality** 268:15 recommendatio 309:12 310:13 304:13 306:12,24 **quote** 270:16 346:23 n 357:23 318:4 316:11 Quyanainni **realms** 259:1 references 309:8 recommendatio relation 252:23 359:21 361:6 **reason** 248:1 310:9 **ns** 235:1,8,14,17 272:7 299:23 362:13 363:8 329:8 336:14,17 236:5 249:9 referencing 300:18 312:9 342:4,13,16,17 357:20 312:21 relationship 343:4,6,10,26 R recommended **referred** 256:25 273:4 274:11 344:23 345:4 357:19 316:17 360:22 278:8 279:25 **radio** 244:3,21 reasonable recommends referring 273:9 relevant 235:3 277:19.21 239:26 235:5 348:16 361:20,21 253:23 280:15 293:18,21 307:23 **reasons** 284:18 reconcile 272:23 refers 254:24 333:21 rail 248:20 recall 298:15 258:8 reliable 274:5 reconciled 314:22 321:9 **receive** 232:26 324:25 326:12 **refined** 275:18 **relv** 269:26 railroad 248:25 235:13 249:15 346:16 reconvene **reflect** 254:26 railway 246:13, 254:10 255:21 251:12 285:2 275:9 307:7 remain 228:21 15 264:3 265:8 258:1 302:6 371:21 317:1 344:8 287:19 311:25 received 248:13 313:7 320:9 reconvening reflected 247:14 remained 312:11 285:19 286:19 239:1 338:19 350:3 355:9 remaining 238:5 312:12 319:4

				1
324:8	371:12,14	requirement	276:22 277:15	result 240:12
remains 229:14	represent 354:2,	228:14 288:15	290:8 293:1	266:3 278:20
230:14 238:9	4 363:22	316:25	305:20 308:22	279:23,24 291:2
280:15	representation	requirements	312:2 339:6,11	297:16,17
remarks 227:2	362:25 364:5	228:12,21 251:8	340:8 359:18,24	resulted 338:14
231:1	representative	259:3 292:4	360:2 362:11	results 271:13
remember	230:2 287:16	321:1	369:25	272:24 296:11
229:25 240:16	327:18 335:13	requires 253:17	responded	322:24
355:21,22	339:23	258:16 332:18	248:12 272:18	resume 238:13
remind 240:14		rescue 227:21	317:13 360:21	
	representatives	366:26 367:3,5	response 255:19	resumed 227:7
282:9 339:13	230:25 232:2	368:16 369:2,16	267:3 278:2	return 231:6
359:7	234:8 237:9,23		279:4,14 284:25,	276:4 283:2
reminded 238:4	245:9 264:2	rescued 367:10	26 285:2 288:9	313:1 324:7
reminder 228:7	278:4 298:12,13,	research 247:6,7	289:14 293:20	343:25
339:20	18,23 301:12	274:2 319:1	294:9 295:15	returned 370:24
remotely 233:10	317:22,24 334:11	researcher 319:2	296:8 302:16	returning 227:24
renovations	364:19	reserve 309:13	303:19,26 307:13	303:19
362:17	representing	residents 317:8	308:19 309:6	revenues 353:12
rep 335:15	238:2 263:11	resolve 308:16	311:16 315:9	review 227:4,6
347:21	335:14		317:6 318:2	228:10,15 230:9
	reps 335:7	resource 246:21	319:12 339:14	232:17,20 234:26
repeat 230:26 273:24 304:17	request 254:15	252:12 257:1,5,	350:9 352:2	236:8 241:8
310:2	256:13 290:3	10,13,14,22 269:20 325:16	360:1,15,18	242:7 244:20
	298:26 300:10	333:13 358:11	366:24	245:3,6,24 246:2
report 235:1,14,	307:25 308:5,26		responses 254:12	249:9 264:20
16 236:4 246:1	requested 267:11	resources	257:13 275:25	274:3 282:3
253:12,24 286:13	302:25 303:3	253:15,20 258:9,	283:16,18 285:10	286:19 288:15,
293:16 296:17	304:2	26 304:12	303:22 312:19	18,21 289:1,2,5,
300:15 307:15	requesting	respect 238:4,14	338:22 359:4,5,	25 299:1,15
309:10,11	370:20 371:3,15,	239:4,5,12 272:8,	16 369:20	300:14 304:9
310:11,12 317:16	16	15 280:10,13	responsibility	305:14,16 307:15
319:8,13,15,22	requests 239:4	291:4,8 299:19,	333:17 356:18,22	310:24 311:9
333:19 339:25	247:7 304:7	22 300:4 312:7	responsible	314:9 315:1,5
340:4 367:13	305:13 306:7	360:25	235:13,15	320:5,25 321:22
370:25 371:2,4,6	323:24	respectful		322:23 323:26
reported 282:18,	require 240:2	240:24	responsive	332:18 333:25
23	242:17,19 247:4	respectfully	355:16	340:17 355:6
Reporter 372:15,	269:15	299:7	rest 234:3	360:10 370:18
22		respecting	restart 271:25	reviewed 287:18
reporters	required 232:21	324:21 328:11	restraints 302:21	revise 257:23
237:17,20 239:23	235:10 238:21,23	respective	restrictions	
reporting 237:17	249:3 266:18	237:10	229:11 230:5	revised 241:24
340:5 369:18	289:18 295:10	respond 231:10	267:2 326:16	242:9 257:26
reports 246:20	316:21 319:15	260:23 271:7	328:1,2,4,14	revisions 319:15
256:26 290:22	320:18 328:16	274:23 275:11	352:9	RFX 271:12
312:15 355:6	351:5	214.23 213.11		
	I	l	1	I

Rhoda 237:4	rules 238:5	9,16 296:9	selection 246:9	357:1
Richard 242:16,	run 268:14	326:21 354:15	send 336:3	sharing 289:8
22 243:18	running 292:5	scientific-led	senior 236:21	342:1 343:20
252:15,18,20	1 uning 2,2.3	266:14	sense 302:5	Shaw 233:6
254:19,21 255:25		scientists 294:7	sensitive 342:8	sheets 232:14
256:18 258:4,6	S	scope 311:22		ship 246:5 342:4
259:14,15	safe 228:11,21	313:2 315:25	separated 369:11	_
risk 263:24	369:14	320:8,20	September	ship-based 273:15
281:19 314:19	safely 369:17	Scottish 270:9	275:19 365:22	
315:20 316:20	safety 245:24	screen 231:14	366:1	shipping 249:3 261:9 262:4
317:15 338:22	246:4 287:18	sea 273:6,8	series 263:23	265:10,20 266:25
risks 316:22	293:3 294:25	279:26	283:11 301:9 311:7 316:19	267:2 287:23
river 227:9	sake 239:23	seal 279:26		291:1 292:22
230:15 235:9	268:1 340:17		serve 279:16	311:23,24 312:8,
244:12 246:13	sakes 346:6	seals 345:2	served 235:21	23 313:5,6,19,21,
258:19 260:11	Sandra 237:16	search 227:21	services 236:13,	22,26 314:21
269:25 278:16	372:3,14	366:26 367:3,6,9, 14 368:16 369:2,	24 354:6 356:12	315:13,14,15,17,
284:14 286:4 288:22 322:12	1	4,10,15	358:19	21,22,23,24
323:11 325:21	Sanirajak 345:15,17 346:2	season 261:17,23	session 231:6	316:2,3,8,9,11
342:13 343:3	347:23 348:1,5,6	262:4 287:4	238:6,17,20,24	320:9,12 326:16
368:7	349:14,17,24	293:9 294:18	273:19 297:4 348:2	328:1,2,4,7,13,15
road 246:4	351:7,21,26	311:23,24 313:5		341:18 342:3
248:24 249:1	361:7 363:11	316:3,25 320:9,	sessions 233:11,	344:1 350:21 371:10
311:23	sanitize 230:7	13 326:16 328:5,	23,24,26 234:1 238:22 245:10,24	
roadway 326:17	SAR 367:5 368:1	7,13 344:1,6	283:3 309:25	ships 265:21,24 266:3,7 287:9,11,
Robbie 270:10	satisfied 289:5,	350:21	310:21 314:3,6,	20 293:14,26
role 253:8 255:6,	20 366:12	seasons 312:9,14,	22 315:4 333:19,	343:11 344:24,26
9,15 256:1 280:3	Saturday 234:2,6	20 313:1,6 316:1,	23 334:9 337:26	345:1 347:8
336:19,21	Savikataaq	4 355:10	set 235:17 239:13,	350:4,5,6,8,15
roles 258:25	352:21	seated 334:21	16 275:24 284:7	shirt 346:19
room 233:16,18	scale 278:23	seconds 272:2	287:22 336:4	short 268:18
353:26	279:4,5	section 242:14	sets 245:13	311:2 343:23
Rouget 242:17	scales 278:23,24	283:21 286:2	Setterington	shortened 320:8
243:19	schedule 238:18,	298:5	242:17,22 243:20	shorter 350:21
round 324:24	19 301:8	sections 299:6,20	setting 240:8	shortfall 328:5,6
roundtable	scheduled 234:1,	300:4	261:11 282:11	shorthand 372:6
233:11 234:4,7,	4,6 238:17,25	secured 301:21	settings 308:14	
13,19 298:12,22	schedules 268:25	security 250:4,6	settlement	Shortly 301:23
348:2 370:19	287:23	sediment 273:16	342:21 360:23	shortness 229:24
route 248:22	School 294:11	seek 299:21	share 234:11	shoulder 293:9
341:1,3,10,13,18,		seeking 366:17	shared 280:11,14	313:6 316:3,24
24 350:3	schools 353:14	sees 270:21	297:12 318:18,	328:7
RPR 372:14	science 275:9	selected 341:13	21,25 319:6	shoulder-ice
	294:2,7 295:2,7,	Sciected 541.15	338:12 355:7	287:3
	I	I	I	I

	l		1	1
shoulder-season	singular 285:25	snowmobiles	speaking 231:12,	staff 231:3
312:23 315:21,23	sit 298:14 354:8	346:25	21 237:19 239:16	232:12 233:13
316:11 328:2	site 264:1 301:13	social 247:1	263:23 298:6	236:6,10 237:12,
show 293:21	352:14	248:1 258:11,24	299:3 309:23	13 301:26 339:2
showed 278:18	sitting 278:14	334:26 361:17	363:23 365:9,16	343:2 345:22
showing 230:16	321:7 334:13	societal 286:5	speaks 264:1	356:24 361:12
343:22	346:12	society 253:15	296:25	363:1
shown 266:8	sizes 230:4	socio-economic	species 273:18	staffed 262:6
shows 244:21	skepticism	236:2 247:19	326:20	stage 235:5,7
280:13 307:23	270:12	319:2 322:17,20,	specific 254:11,	stakeholders
sic 243:8 297:23	Ski-doos 368:6,8	21 323:6,11	13,15 256:14	354:22
334:7 337:14	369:3	socio-economics	266:17 296:13	start 227:18,21
sick 229:25	skill 372:7	258:26	300:3 309:22	234:4 247:13
		soil 349:7	310:18 312:22	265:21 270:11
side 343:17	skip 243:13	sold 346:15	316:16 359:25	287:9 293:14
sides 233:17	skipped 339:26		362:6	294:17 302:1
sign 232:15	340:3,4	Solomon 236:24	specifically	334:7 352:24
sign-in 232:3,14	skipping 299:5	solutions 305:2	275:22 286:2	started 245:18
significance	slide 245:6,16	someday 346:16	298:10 306:13	260:3 274:14
331:4	246:16 247:16	Somerset 261:16	307:16 308:4	291:1 350:6,7
significant	248:6,14 249:23	sort 247:23	310:19 313:4,7	357:8
270:23 271:4	250:10,23 251:1,	327:26 346:5	317:20 322:11	starting 287:13
292:7 295:21	24 256:25 257:4	sorts 247:20	342:7 350:18	326:15
296:19,21	263:14,23 264:1	sound 231:15,17	spectrum	state 237:19
300:17,19 320:20	267:25 268:12	232:8 237:7,8	272:12,15,16,25	239:25 242:19,20
324:18	278:18 300:1	246:6 261:13,15	285:26	338:13
significantly	309:7,15 310:8,	271:1 315:15	speculating	stated 279:12
296:1 297:8	14 325:8,12	344:5,7 369:15	345:1	288:21 304:5
313:3	328:1 332:25	sounds 355:15	spending 353:18	306:23 308:1
silent 240:8	356:26 361:16 366:19 370:3	source 331:25	spent 324:3	322:13
282:10			spoke 342:17	statement 270:15
similar 229:19	slides 251:22,26	space 301:15 302:25 303:13	365:8 370:25	271:1,12,15
237:26 267:8	254:23 255:2	304:20	SPOKEN 254:18	272:5,7 281:4,25
343:21 358:22	278:17 298:7		255:24 256:17	284:8 286:17
similarities	299:3,4,6,9,17,	speak 228:25	258:3 260:8	288:20,22 289:19
323:19	20,23 325:11 328:1 340:12	230:2 231:8,11, 19 238:9 239:8,	263:3 276:25	309:20 310:23
simplify 306:23		24,25 270:7	290:1 310:4	314:15 316:7,17
	slight 231:17	275:3 299:18,26	324:12 361:9,24	320:10,26 321:24
simply 242:2	slipped 318:3	339:24 340:18	spokesperson	330:4 333:4
274:1 279:11	slow 303:20	345:21,25	231:9 239:19	statements
284:19 314:7	304:9,25 305:15	363:12,26	spread 229:15	234:21 240:18
simultaneous	310:3	365:13,17	spring 293:12	271:19 286:6
231:23 237:3	smaller 350:24	speakers 237:11	square 271:1	306:11,24 307:2
single 280:23	snacks 334:19	239:18	_	316:6 359:9,12
313:21			stable 344:9	363:13
L				

states 283:22	stuck 368:7	supplemental	sworn 240:17	tech 231:18
315:12 328:3	students 294:10	269:21	339:13,16,21	technical 233:11,
static 281:16	studies 257:1,9	supplemented	359:7,14	23,26 234:1
282:16 354:13,15	266:9 273:15	281:20	symptoms	236:8,13,14,15,
station 355:9	280:5 281:6,20	supplies 346:26	229:18,19,20,22,	20,24 267:23
368:20	282:1 290:16,18	support 241:14	23	270:6 279:3
stationary 238:5	291:7 309:16	253:16 257:3	system 237:7	280:23,24 281:11
•	310:15 313:22	258:15,17 262:13	254:1 266:19	298:14,21 309:12
stay 229:25 230:1 352:22	343:22 344:7	281:17 284:17,20	286:10,12	310:13 312:21
	355:25 357:8	287:1 297:14	systems 253:3	315:11 316:12
Steensby 268:5	study 269:20	298:22 300:22		317:14 333:4
269:4,26	278:16 280:25	304:7,24 306:7	T.	345:22 351:26
step 308:13 314:4	357:5	308:8 310:17	T	360:7 363:21
STEVENOW	subject 256:22	332:15,18 346:6,	table 232:3 244:4	technician
229:1,8	272:12	7 351:19 352:6	337:23 338:5	231:15
stewardship	submission	353:10,20,23	354:8	technologies
249:26 250:19	314:14 320:4	356:16 369:12	tables 277:12	275:8
254:8 256:10,12	submit 299:6	supported 282:6	takes 275:22,23	technologist
257:25 258:9,18,	submitted 261:1	296:9 305:12	·	236:17
21 262:10,17	275:17,19 299:2	367:20	taking 271:2 318:4 335:8	technology
264:16,26 269:5	360:20	supporting	336:25 356:17	240:11 303:21
272:23 291:19 325:17 357:2	subsequently	249:18 257:7		teleconference
358:9	301:19	280:23,25 281:11	talk 231:2 273:26	237:23 354:26
stick 328:3		309:12 310:13	276:26 277:19	teleconferences
	substantial 353:19	312:21 315:11	295:20 297:4 325:12 331:3	244:24
stockpile 326:18		316:12 356:9	335:18 337:8	telephone 301:25
stocks 265:13,18,	success 230:19	supports 255:13	342:19 360:26	307:24
22 266:1	suggest 276:2	supposed 348:19	talked 248:16,17	television 233:4
stop 284:22	280:12 321:3	suppression	331:19 354:21	277:12
332:21	339:14 354:16	326:17	talking 334:18	telling 326:11
stores 277:13	suggesting	surfaces 230:6	337:10 340:25	331:21
stories 343:20,22	320:17	surpassed 327:1	361:11	ten 282:24
storm 368:14	summarize	surprised 356:12	talks 334:24	ten-month 291:1
strength 367:18	269:24 357:15	survey 275:4	Tara 236:23	311:23 313:19
strengthened	summary 230:22	294:24		320:12
262:9 295:1	245:4 251:9	surveys 273:14	target 314:15	tend 343:3
strengthens	261:1,6,8 271:18	274:25 349:10	targets 338:24	
326:24	272:11 311:2		task 369:15	Teresa 236:17
stringent 328:4	315:13 357:14	survive 268:19	taught 365:18	241:7 299:14
stringent 328.4 strive 367:17	summer 246:10	suspect 270:8	Taylor 243:8	term 235:22
	312:25 316:3	Sustainable	tea 334:20	256:14 276:12,15
strived 343:5	371:10	286:7	teacher 294:12	term-and-
strong 262:16	Sunday 234:3	sustained 363:2	team 227:21	condition 259:8
338:21 339:8	supper 239:2	switch 231:15	231:11 366:26	terms 235:9
strongly 276:2		365:15	231.11 300.20	240:2 247:26
	1	1	1	

240.7 0 17 250.6	tied 275:25	291:24 299:4	training 240-16	224.4 9 10 10
248:7,8,17 250:6, 12,19,20 251:3,6		291:24 299:4 327:26 331:19	training 249:16 356:11 362:26	324:4,8,10,19
254:17 276:12	tiered 275:23	346:11,22		325:4,7 327:4,17, 21 329:1 345:12,
277:1 291:11,22	Tigullaraq	348:15,22 351:6	transcribed	23 348:6 351:21,
· ·	243:7,9,10	354:12 356:2	372:6	23 352:1 353:4
terrain 355:10	276:22,24,25		transcript	361:8 362:1
terrestrial	285:14 286:21,	today's 231:6	237:15,18,21	364:9 365:11,24
253:21 322:17,20	22,23,24 347:5	245:21	372:1,5	366:3,10 369:21
323:1 335:26	352:12 354:20	told 271:16	transferring	370:11 371:22
348:25,26 349:5,	357:1 361:11	348:21	297:23	
8,12 371:8	370:15,16,17	tomorrow	transit 267:2	travel 246:6
territory 233:6	Tigullaraq's	371:21	326:16 328:14	248:22 301:24 307:19 341:13
test 322:4	293:8 352:26	tonight 238:18	transitions	
Tester 267:23	time 230:26	top 283:16	312:25	travelled 261:16
270:4,5,6 273:2,	234:13 237:19	topic 240:15	transits 344:2	298:13
3,21,23,25 276:9,	239:1,12,13	251:19 252:11	translation	travelling 302:1
10 277:26 278:1	240:2,5 251:25	278:8 324:3,18	231:14 254:19	traversing
279:9,10 282:13,	261:2 275:6	327:6 349:21	255:25 256:18	293:14
14	276:3 278:22	366:6	258:4 260:9	treated 368:21
text 242:18	280:6 282:17	topics 240:16	263:4 276:26	trips 244:11
thankful 368:18	284:1 287:17	252:16 283:3	290:1 310:2,5	trouble 232:11
theme 332:2	289:19 301:21	352:10	324:13 361:10,25	237:10
	308:2 309:2,19,	totally 346:7	transparent	trucking 311:23
thing 272:21	21 312:24 313:10	totally 346.7	338:5 357:12	Trudeau 352:20
295:21,23 333:1 337:4	318:8 321:4		transport 350:8	
	323:5 324:2,22	touched 263:14	_	true 282:17
things 230:12	325:24 334:21	265:9 327:25	transportation	354:14
247:20 248:10,16	335:16 337:16, 17,18,26 338:4	tracing 232:24	351:18	trustworthiness
249:7,14 266:16 282:23 325:18	340:18 342:18	tracking 349:6	transported	330:8
	343:5 346:17	tracks 342:4	351:13,14	Tucktoo 236:22
337:19,21 338:25 342:5 353:9	359:8 360:3	tradition 239:5	trappers 244:5	237:6
356:15 361:5	365:24 368:13	traditional	261:7,22,25	Tunngavik
367:13 369:9	370:19,23	243:12 244:10	277:2 283:7,19	259:18,20,23
	times 276:13	245:21 246:23	285:3 287:6	263:6,8,11
thinking 350:4,6	331:19 334:14	247:10,11 259:26	288:4,6 289:11,	264:11,14 265:3,
thirty 248:14	343:13 357:18	260:7,16 265:17,	13 292:11 293:5,	6 267:12 293:24
thought 281:26		26 268:6,8	11 295:13	turn 228:23
331:16	Timothy 345:21	287:26 288:19	297:20,25 298:1	231:8,10,14
thoughts 250:17	tired 367:24	294:3 346:9,12	300:3,8 302:14	239:3,24 240:6,
343:16	368:4 369:8	348:17,18	303:16 304:8	26 242:13 252:15
threshold	tirelessly 367:22	traffic 246:5	305:5 306:3,21	282:10 283:12
266:19,24	tiring 334:16	265:25	307:11 308:6 309:4 310:7	324:16
thresholds	titled 250:24	train 264:2 346:8	311:13,15 312:17	turnarounds
254:11 257:12	Titus 237:4	351:12,17,18	315:7 317:4,26	347:15
266:15,17,21	today 237:3	355:8,9	319:10,26 321:17	Tusaqtaavut
275:24 295:7,9,	238:19 242:4	,	322:15 323:22	246:20 256:26
10 327:1 338:22			222.10 023.22	257:1,9 281:20
		1	1	•

values 286:5.15

variations

290:24.25 295:8

TV 233:6.8 understatement 277:10 355:1 281:7 **Twitter** 244:22 understood 269:13 313:18 **type** 307:23 329:13 370:23 348:22 undertake **types** 276:26 273:13 304:13 277:22 309:25 313:3 319:1 310:21 314:4 344:16 undertaken 246:10 263:19 **typical** 314:26 300:21 370:21 typically 276:17 **unfair** 298:19 278:25 **unfold** 278:10 unfortunate U 352:4 353:23 **Udlu** 243:15 **unmutes** 231:18 359:18,20,21 unparalleled 362:11,12,13 262:20 unanimously upcoming 264:4 303:12 uncertainty **update** 241:23 300:17 247:14 254:25 understand 318:13 365:21 253:10 281:7,15 updated 241:1 284:18 288:13,17 242:10 257:21 289:1 291:3 281:25 307:7 294:23 329:4,5,8, **updates** 244:26 16,20,25 331:8, 251:24 302:9 15,17 337:14,15 updating 233:25 understandable 255:14 270:12 341:17 utilized 248:7 understandably 287:1 282:22 **Uvagut** 233:8 understanding 354:26 242:16 263:1 274:17 280:6 \mathbf{V} 285:20 289:19 312:13 313:22 **Valerie** 347:21 314:19 318:23 348:8 349:14,16 321:22 335:4 **valid** 268:4 344:22 360:5

282:18

validation 308:3

valuable 318:20

363:1 370:22

371:2.15

289:15

understands

250:26 **varying** 235:16 vegetation 349:7 **vehicle** 308:21 venue 282:12 venues 318:22 verification 308:3 318:11,12 319:16.21 **verified** 317:16 **verify** 319:7,14 verifying 255:10 Veronica 237:3 **version** 241:26 242:10 269:25 295:6 319:23 370:4.8.12 versions 330:21 331:1 vessel 343:24.26 vessels 272:14 294:25 331:9 342:6 343:23 344:4 350:7,17, 20,23,24 351:1, 14 viability 293:2 **vibrant** 282:25 **vice** 364:9 **Vidal** 237:16 372:3.21 **video** 230:9 237:7 271:20 view 233:10 253:10 275:15 **viewed** 311:10 316:20 355:1 views 234:15 285:26 286:18 296:8 313:24

314:24 316:22 vigorously 268:9 virus 229:16 visit 260:14 264:1 voice 247:3 339:8 \mathbf{W} wages 346:24 wait 229:5 239:14 283:14 303:21 331:24 339:15 344:4 waiting 344:6 walrus 279:26 wanted 277:4 279:11 348:1 351:3 352:1 364:11 365:21 370:21 wanting 337:13, **warning** 266:19 Wash 230:6 washrooms 233:14,15 water 246:8 249:5 273:16 341:20 waters 293:15 331:10 wave 236:10 wavs 301:25 330:19,20 wear 230:5 237:26 weary 255:4 website 355:6 week 227:23 236:25 298:12, 15.24 weeks 230:21

233:22 370:25

weigh 315:20 welcomes 238:10 well-being 361:19 well-known 306:1 **western** 266:13 294:6 295:9.16 296:9 354:15 **whalers** 346:14 whales 342:22,23 343:7.8 **whatnot** 347:15 **wholly** 265:1 **wildlife** 253:14, 20,24,25 260:4, 17.18 263:8 265:8,11 295:18 329:22.23 330:11 332:17 336:20,24 342:18 348:19,22 349:6 355:11 371:7 wildlife's 346:6 willingness 291:22 321:21 **wished** 270:9 wishes 240:18 324:21 witnesses 242:14 wondering 274:16 276:13 278:20 313:1 word 329:18,19, 20,21 332:26 **wording** 254:16 256:14,21 words 259:10 work 230:17 244:15,16 248:4, 9,26 249:25 250:16 251:5 264:16 265:19 278:21 291:10

		30	
295:22 296:6	271:18 272:11	youth 356:9	
304:13 306:15	279:6 280:11	youth 330.7	
307:2 308:7,15	281:11,19 301:9,		
333:15 335:3,5	19 303:12 307:24	\mathbf{Z}	
337:13 338:6	309:22 310:19		
339:6 340:3	311:4,7,20 312:7,	zones 342:6	
353:12 362:21,22	11 316:19,23	Zoom 231:13	
363:24 369:6	317:2,7,8 318:5,6	237:23 239:22	
worked 244:8	319:1,5 320:3,7,	244:25 277:10,11	
245:19 246:22	9,14,15 321:6	303:20 354:25	
249:2 251:2	371:9		
252:25 259:10	world 253:10		
281:1 296:7	279:21		
360:7,13 361:5	Worship 367:2		
367:17,22	_		
workers 244:9	would've 270:7		
342:13 353:11	368:17		
working 233:3	Wow 354:5		
247:9 251:6	wrap 234:6		
261:26 262:5	written 236:4		
279:6 291:3	259:26 305:11		
301:15,16 302:26	346:10 355:15		
308:16 322:18,19	wrongly 288:9		
323:2,7,11 327:9,			
10,13,15,20	Y		
328:18,21 332:22			
334:4 335:21,26	year 244:13		
336:2,5,7,8,14,17	251:23 302:22		
337:2,19 338:8	304:10,26 307:21		
344:19 347:15,	309:1 338:3		
17,20 353:16	years 274:14		
358:22,23 362:24	282:24 297:8		
364:16,20 367:19	309:16 310:15		
368:25,26 369:1	311:21 338:19		
workshop	342:5 346:13,14		
246:10,14 264:8	355:21		
278:19,24 287:17	yesterday 230:21		
301:11 302:3,5,	231:2 238:13		
24 303:9,10	260:8 270:7,16		
304:23 309:10,11	274:12 289:20		
310:11,12	325:14 327:19		
317:15,19,21,23	353:25 357:10		
318:7,14 319:21	358:3 362:4		
355:3,8	yesterday's		
workshops	357:25		
244:10 245:22,23			
263:24,25 264:4			